

Bibliography

1. Gadiki, Hanua. Koitabu Korikori Eiava Rokurokuna. *Oral History*. 1975; 3(4): 63-65.
Note: [Koitabu].
2. Gadiki, Hanua H. The Pure Koitabu or Rokurokuna. *Oral History*. 1972; 1(1): 29-32.
Note: [Koitabu].
3. Gadiki, V. From Koita Language of Central Province. *Oral History*. 1977; 5(3): 113-114.
Note: [Koita].
4. Gaffey, Prudence. A Fruitful Search: Pandanus Use in Australia and New Guinea [B.A. (Hons.) Thesis]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1978. vii, 131 pp.
Note: [from lit: Manim V, Bomagai-Angoiang, Goroka, Wopkaimin, Kapauku, Siane, Melpa, Raiapu Enga].
5. Gagin, Bernard Dalle. Some Wogeo Songs and Spells. *Oceania*. 1972; 42: 198-204.
Note: [Wogeo].
6. Gagne, Wayne. The Transformation and Intensification of Shifting Agriculture: Past and Present Conservation Practices. In: Morauta, Louise; Pernetta, John; Heaney, William, Editors. *Traditional Conservation in Papua New Guinea: Implications for Today*. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1982: 153-158. (Monographs; v. 16).
Note: [general PNG].
7. Gaigo, Bobby. The History of Tatana Village, Capital District, Central Province. *Oral History*. 1979; 7(5): 88-102.
Note: [Tatana].
8. Gaigo, Bobby. Past and Present Fishing Practices among the People of Tatana Village, Port Moresby. In: Morauta, Louise; Pernetta, John; Heaney, William, Editors. *Traditional Conservation in Papua New Guinea: Implications for Today*. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1982: 301-302. (Monographs; v. 16).
Note: [Tatana vill].
9. Gaigo, Bobby. Present Day Fishing Practices in Tatana Village. In: Winslow, John H., Editor. *The Melanesian Environment*. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1977: 176-181.
Note: [Tatana vill, Port Moresby].
10. Gaigo, Bobby. Present-day Fishing Practices among the People of Tatana Village in Fairfax Harbour, Papua New Guinea. In: Enyi, B. A. C.; Varghese, T., Editors. *Agriculture in the Tropics: Papers Delivered at the Tenth Waigani Seminar Sponsored Jointly by The University of Papua New Guinea, The Australian National University, and the Agriculture Development Council, Held at the Papua New Guinea University of Technology, Lae, from 2 to 8 May, 1976*. n.p.: University of Papua New Guinea; 1977: 143-146.
Note: [Tatana].
11. Gaisseau, Pierre-Dominique. *Visa pour la préhistoire: Shangrila, la valle perdue de Nouvelle-Guinée*. Paris: Éditions Albin Michel; 1956. 268, [1] pp. + Plates.
Note: [travels: Manu-Manu, Goroka, Chimbu, Gumine, Pellimi, Bomai, Kundiawa, Mendi, Tari, Lavani, Tagari R].
12. Gaisseau, Pierre D. Fitzgibbon, Constantine, Translator. *Visa to the Prehistoric World*. London: Frederick Muller Limited; 1957. 224 pp. + Plates.
Note: [travels: Manu-Manu, Goroka, Chimbu, Gumine, Pellimi, Bomai, Kundiawa, Mendi, Tari, Lavani, Tagari R].
13. Gaisseau, Pierre; Saulnier, Tony. *Chez les derniers survivants de la préhistoire*. Paris Match. 1955(25 juin-2

juillet): 56-70.

Note: [explor: "Hidden Valley" Huli].

14. Gaiyer, Patrick. Southern Highlands Province. In: May, R. J., Editor. Research Needs and Priorities in Papua New Guinea. Port Moresby: The Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1976: 86. (Monographs; v. 1).
Note: [Southern Highlands Province].
15. Gajdusek, Carleton. Discussion on Kuru, Scrapie and the Experimental Kuru-Like Syndrome in Chimpanzees. Current Topics in Microbiology. 1967; 40: 59-63.
Note: [kuru, Fore].
16. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. Calcium Deficiency Induced Secondary Hyperparathyroidism and Resultant CNS Deposition of Calcium and Other Metallic Cations as the Cause of ALS and PD in High Incidence among the Auyu and Jakai People in West New Guinea. In: Chen, K. M.; Yase, Y., Editors. Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis in Asia and Oceania. Taipei: National Taiwan University; 1984: 145- 171.
Note: [fw: Auyu, Jakai].
17. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. Congenital Defects of the Central Nervous System Associated with Hyperendemic Goiter in a Neolithic Highland Society of Netherlands New Guinea. I. Epidemiology. Pediatrics. 1962; 29: 345-363.
Note: [fw: Mulia Dani].
18. Gajdusek, D. C., Editor. Correspondence on the Discovery and Original Investigations on Kuru: Smadel-Gajdusek Correspondence, 1955-1958. Bethesda, MD: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, National Institutes of Health; 1976. 413, [4] pp. (DHEW Publications; v. (NIH) 76-1168).
Note: [kuru, Fore].
19. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. Environmental Factors Provoking Physiological Changes Which Induce Motor Neurone Disease and Early Neuronal Ageing in High Incidence Foci in the Western Pacific. In: Rose, F. Clifford, Editor. Research Progress in Motor Neurone Disease. London: Pitman Books Limited; 1984: 44-69. Note: [Auyu, Jakai].
20. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. Ethnographic Collecting and Ethnographic Studies in the Context of Medical Research among the Asmat. In: Schneebaum, Tobias. Embodied Spirits: Ritual Carvings of the Asmat. Salem, MA: Peabody Museum of Salem; 1990: 76-79.
Note: [colls 1959, 1960: Asmat].
21. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. Factors Governing the Genetics of Primitive Human Populations. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology. 1964; 29: 121-135.
Note: [kuru, Fore].
22. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. Foci of Motor Neuron Disease in High Incidence in Isolated Populations of East Asia and the Western Pacific. In: Rowland, Lewis P., Editor. Human Motor Neuron Diseases. New York: Raven Press; 1982: 363-393.
Note: [Auyu, Jakai].
23. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. A Focus of High Incidence Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Parkinsonism and Dementia Syndromes in a Small Population of Auyu and Jakai People of Southern West New Guinea. In: Tsubaki, Tadao; Toyokura, Yasuo, Editors. Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis: Proceedings of the International Symposium on Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis Held February 2 and 3, 1978. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1979: 287-305.
Note: [Auyu, Jakai].
24. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. Introduction of Taenia solium into West New Guinea with a Note on an Epidemic of Burns from Cysticercus Epilepsy in the Ekari People of the Wissel Lakes Area. Papua New Guinea Medical Journal.

1978; 21: 329-342.

Note: [Enarotali Ekari].

25. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. *Journal of Expeditions to the Soviet Union, Africa, the Islands of Madagascar, la Réunion and Mauritius, Indonesia and to East and West New Guinea, Australia and Guam to Study Kuru and Other Neurological Diseases, Epidemic Influenza, Endemic Goitrous Cretinism, and Child Growth and Development with Explorations of the Great Papuan Plateau and on the Lakes Plain and Inland Southern Lowlands of West New Guinea: June 1, 1969 to March 3, 1970.* Bethesda, MD: National Institutes of Health, National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Stroke, Study of Child Growth and Development and Disease Patterns in Primitive Cultures; 1971. [v], 755 pp.
Note: [med research 1969-1970: Sentani, Katabaga Western Dani, Awande, Okapa, Purosa, Agakamatasa, Moraei, Morandugai, Atigina, Mendi, Tari, Waragu Onabasulu, Nomad, Wabiri, Obeimi, Igibia Biama, Sedado, Waribi, Olsobip, Balimo, Awande, Mugaia Muti S Fore, Iresa, Agats, Senggo, Tamnim, Boma Djair, Be'a Kombai, Mappi Lakes, Pomi R, Kouh Upper Digul, Casuarina Coast Asmat, Sinipit, Kamur Sawi, Kepi Jaqai, Upper Idenburg R, Kapure, Kaure, Pinambi Kaure, Bilogai Moni, Tigi Lake Ekagi, Enarotali, Taeve Taori, Tchauak Idenburg R, Papasena].
26. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. *Journal of Further Explorations in the Kuru Region and in the Kukukuku Country, Eastern Highlands of Eastern New Guinea and of a Return to West New Guinea December 25, 1963 to May 4, 1964.* Reprint ed. Bethesda, MD: National Institutes of Health, National Institute of Neurological and Communicative Disorders and Stroke, Laboratory of Central Nervous System Studies, Study of Child Growth and Development and Disease Patterns in Primitive Cultures; 1980. [iii], 235 pp. + 36 Plates. Note: [med research 1963-1964: Wagiri Kamira (S Fore), Keefu Keiagana, Haga Keiagana, Henegar Keiagana, Negibi, Uvai Gimi, Amusa Gimi, Misapi Gimi, Pai'iti, Iyavipi, Hero Aguane, Uwagubi Lobogai, Aurulai (Agotu) Lobogai, Mane Gimi, Takari S Fore, Umasa, Wanitabe, Agakamatasa, Yamnaubinti, Morandugai, Teiwan Moraei, Kami'e, Keikwambi Simbari, Iwane Simbari, Auruoga, Waroriogo Wantekia, Wenabi, Anji Wantekia, Pinji Wantekia, Oropina, Arabunkara, Tainoraba, Oweina, Pinata, Konkobira, Kotabaru, Biak].
27. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. *Kuru.* *Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene.* 1963; 57: 151-169.
Note: [kuru, Fore].
28. Gajdusek, D. C. *Kuru: An Acute Degenerative Neurological Disorder in Melanesian Natives.* *Transactions of the American Neurological Association.* 1958: 156-158.
Note: [kuru, Fore].
29. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. *Kuru: An Appraisal of Five Years of Investigation.* *Eugenics Quarterly.* 1962; 9: 69-74.
Note: [kuru, Fore].
30. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. *Kuru Epidemiological Patrols from the New Guinea Highlands to Papua.* Bethesda, MD: National Institutes of Health; 1958. [ii], 203, [1] pp.
Note: [med research August-November 1957: Haiti (Haihisa) or Paiti (Paitisa) S Fore, Misapi, Amusa, Uvai, Mania, Hegeteru, Gono Gimi; Lufa; Numpuru Frigano; Asunaurai, Asunauverai (Mu'i or Wi-ir) Yar Pawaian; Okapa, Iakeia, Mobuta, Agamusei, Auroga, Wantekia, Anji, Tchaiorguoro, Iwani Simbari, Miniri, Moraei, Weme Yar, Mononi, Meresai (Mberesa'i), So'o, Kapuna, Beara].
31. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. *Kuru Epidemiological Patrols from the New Guinea Highlands to Papua August 21, 1957 to November 10, 1957.* Revised Edition ed. Bethesda, MD: National Institutes of Health, National Institute of Neurological Disease and Blindness, Study of Child Growth and Development and Disease Patterns in Primitive Man; 1963. [iii], 223 pp.
Note: [med research August-November 1957: Haiti (Haihisa) or Paiti (Paitisa) S Fore, Misapi, Amusa, Uvai, Mania, Hegeteru, Gono Gimi; Lufa; Numpuru Frigano; Asunaurai, Asunauverai (Mu'i or Wi-ir) Yar Pawaian; Okapa, Iakeia, Mobuta, Agamusei, Auroga, Wantekia, Anji, Tchaiorguoro, Iwani Simbari, Miniri, Moraei, Weme Yar, Mononi, Meresai (Mberesa'i), So'o, Kapuna, Beara].

32. Gajdusek, D. Carleton (Compiler). Kuru in New Guinea: A Definitive Bibliography. *Papua and New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1964; 7: 48-51.
Note: [kuru, Fore].
33. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. Kuru in the New Guinea Highlands. In: Spillane, John D., Editor. *Tropical Neurology*. London: Oxford University Press; 1973: 376-383.
Note: [kuru, Fore].
34. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. *Melanesian and Micronesian Journal: Return Expeditions to the New Hebrides, Caroline Islands, and New Guinea July 29, 1965 to December 20, 1965*. Bethesda, MD: National Institutes of Health, National Institute of Neurological Disease and Blindness, Study of Child Growth and Development and Disease Patterns in Primitive Man; 1968. 383 pp.
Note: [med research November-December 1965: Okapa, Agakamatasa, Morandugai, Tchetchai, Indabai, Ibari Simbari, Iwane Simbari, Auruosa, Wantekia, Pinji, Arebunkera Genatei, Tamoraba, Mobutasa].
35. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. *Melanesian Journal: Expeditions in West and East New Guinea, Solomon Islands, New Hebrides, Fiji, and New Caledonia to Study Child Growth and Development, Behavior and Disease Patterns, Human Genetics, and Kuru February 22, 1963 to July 23, 1963*. Bethesda, MD: National Institutes of Health, National Institute of Neurological Disease and Stroke, Study of Child Growth and Development and Disease Patterns in Primitive Cultures; 1973. viii, 227 pp.
Note: [med research 1963: Biak, Kotabaru, Pirimapoen (CC Asmat), Konigin Juliana R, Gomuru, Sauwi, Gagare Kayagar, Kaibiger, Agakamatasa, Awarosa, Morandugai, Muniri, Weme Pawaian, Kasarai S Fore, Orié S Fore, Purosa, Tapini].
36. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. *Melanesian Journal: Expedition to New Hebrides, Solomon Islands, Manus, New Britain and New Guinea 23 January 1965 to 7 April 1965*. Bethesda, MD: National Institutes of Health, United States Department of Health and Human Services, National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Stroke, Laboratory of Central Nervous System Studies, Study of Child Growth and Development and Disease Patterns in Primitive Cultures; 1989. [i], 189 pp.
Note: [med research 6 February - 23 March 1965: Wewak, Vanimoi, Amanab, Bibiari, Oksapmin, Goroka, Okapa, Purosa, Agakamatasa, Morandugai, Kanakwambi, Aurosa, Pinji Wantekia, Wonenara, Yanyi, Marawaka, Amdei, Menyamy, Nalambde, Yagwalye].
37. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. *Melanesian and Micronesian Journal: Return Expeditions to the New Hebrides, Caroline Islands, and New Guinea July 29, 1965 to December 20, 1965. Revised Edition ed*. Bethesda, MD: National Institutes of Health, National Institute of Neurological Disorders and Stroke, Laboratory of Central Nervous System Studies; 1993. iii, 383 pp.
Note: [med research November-December 1965: Okapa, Agakamatasa, Morandugai, Tchetchai, Indabai, Ibari Simbari, Iwane Simbari, Auruosa, Wantekia, Pinji, Arebunkera Genatei, Tamoraba, Mobutasa].
38. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. Motor-Neuron Disease in Natives of New Guinea. *New England Journal of Medicine*. 1963; 268: 474-476.
Note: [Awju, Mappi Jaqai].
39. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. *New Guinea Journal: June 10, 1959 to August 15, 1959. Revised Edition ed*. Bethesda, MD: National Institutes of Health, National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Blindness, Study in Child Growth and Development and Disease Patterns in Primitive Cultures; 1963. [i], 165 pp.
Note: [med research 1959: Biak, Hollandia, Mulia V, Lae, Port Moresby, Wabag, Laiagam, Mt Hagen, Okapa, Kainantu, Goroka, Kindarep, Marikari, Tubogori, Imipyaka, Panduaga, Airiaka, Kinduli, Soru, Longap, Taliates, Kiakau, Kepilam, Purosa, Agakamatasa, Awarosa, Agamusei, Mobutasa, Amoraba, Irakeia, Tauna, Kawaina].
40. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. *New Guinea Journal June 10, 1959 to August 15, 1959*. Bethesda, MD: National Institutes of Health, National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Blindness; 1963. [i], 114 pp.
Note: [med research 1959: Biak, Hollandia, Mulia V, Lae, PM, Wabag, Laiagam, Mt Hagen, Okapa, Kainantu,

Goroka, Kindarep, Marikari, Tubogori, Imipyaka, Panduaga, Airiaka, Kinduli, Soru, Longap, Taliates, Kiakau, Kepilam, Purosa, Agakamatasa, Awarosa, Agamusei, Mobutasa, Amoraba, Irakeia, Tauna, Kawaina].

41. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. *New Guinea Journal* October 2, 1961 to August 4, 1962: Part One. Revised Edition ed. Bethesda, MD: National Institutes of Health, National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Blindness, Section of Child Growth and Development and Disease Patterns in Primitive Cultures; 1968. [ii], 356 pp.
Note: [med research 1961-1962: Mulia V, Yembi V, Yamo V, Iluaguwe, Ingilik Jamo V, Enarotali, Boim Yangoru, Maprik, Laiagam, Wabag, Mt Hagen, Kup, Okapa, Agakamatasa, Purosa, Morandugai, Tchiriara Moraei, Muniri, Teiwan Moraei, Yamnaubinti, Awarosa, Mobutasa, Tainoraba, Agamusei, Iresa, Mugaiamuti S Fore].
42. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. *New Guinea Journal* October 2, 1961 to August 4, 1962: Part Two. Revised Edition ed. Bethesda, MD: National Institutes of Health, National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Blindness, Section of Child Growth and Development and Disease Patterns in Primitive Cultures; 1968. [ii], 272 pp.
Note: [med research 1962: Ivaki S Fore, Umasa, Orei, Kasarai, Paiti, Somai, Aguana (Heroana Gimi), Ibagubi, Agibu Lobogai, Agotu Gimi, Gono, Maiva, Guwasa, Maimafu, Mengino, Karimui, Tua R, Soagin, Mgoagi Gumine, Kundiawa, Agakamatasa, Awande, Purosa, Morandugai, Chiriara, Tchetchai Simbari, Indabaiabi Simbari, Binakwere Malari, Bulakia, Amjenue Bulakia, Mala Amdei, Hakwangi, Butnari, Pinji Wantekia, Anji Wantekia, Wonenara, Yanyi Barua, Merauke, Pirimapoen, Kaibu Kayagar, Amagasu, Kepi, Digoel R Auyu, Gententiti, Omba Mandobo, Tanah Merah].
43. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. *New Guinea Journal* October 2, 1961 to August 4, 1962: Part One, October 2, 1961 to March 5, 1962. Revised Edition ed. Bethesda, MD: National Institutes of Health, National Institute of Neurological and Communicative Disorders and Stroke, Laboratory of Central Nervous System Studies, Study of Child Growth and Development and Disease Patterns in Primitive Cultures; 1979. xli, 395 pp.
Note: [med research 1961-1962: Mulia V, Yembi V, Yamo V, Iluaguwe, Ingilik Jamo V, Enarotali, Boim Yangoru, Maprik, Laiagam, Wabag, Mt Hagen, Kup, Okapa, Agakamatasa, Purosa, Morandugai, Tchiriara Moraei, Muniri, Teiwan Moraei, Yamnaubinti, Awarosa, Mobutasa, Tainoraba, Agamusei, Iresa, Mugaiamuti S Fore].
44. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. *New Guinea Journal* October 2, 1961 to August 4, 1962: Part Two, March 6, 1962 to August 4, 1962. Revised Edition ed. Bethesda, MD: National Institutes of Health, National Institute of Neurological and Communicative Disorders and Stroke, Laboratory of Central Nervous System Studies, Study of Child Growth and Development and Disease Patterns in Primitive Cultures; 1979. xv, 310 pp.
Note: [med research 1962: Ivaki S Fore, Umasa, Orei, Kasarai, Paiti, Somai, Aguana (Heroana Gimi), Ibagubi, Agibu Lobogai, Agotu Gimi, Gono, Maiva, Guwasa, Maimafu, Mengino, Karimui, Tua R, Soagin, Mgoagi Gumine, Kundiawa, Agakamatasa, Awande, Purosa, Morandugai, Chiriara, Tchetchai Simbari, Indabaiabi Simbari, Binakwere Malari, Bulakia, Amjenue Bulakia, Mala Amdei, Hakwangi, Butnari, Pinji Wantekia, Anji Wantekia, Wonenara, Yanyi Barua, Merauke, Pirimapoen, Kaibu Kayagar, Amagasu, Kepi, Digoel R Auyu, Gententiti, Omba Mandobo, Tanah Merah].
45. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. *Observations on the Early History of Kuru Investigation*. In: Prusiner, S. B.; Hadlow, W. J., Editors. *Slow Transmissible Disease of the Nervous System*, Vol. 1. New York: Academic Press, Inc.; 1979: 7-35.
Note: [kuru, Fore].
46. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. *Physiological and Psychological Characteristics of Stone Age Man*. *Engineering and Science*. 1970; 33(6): 26-33, 56-62.
Note: [kuru, Fore, Asmat, Kiwai, Marind Anim, Jaqai, Mimika, Fredrik Hendrik I, Waragu, Awa].
47. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. *Slow Infections with Unconventional Viruses*. In: *The Harvey Lectures, Series 72*. New York: Academic Press Inc.; 1978: 283-353.
Note: [kuru, Fore].
48. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. *Slow-Virus Infections of the Nervous System*. *New England Journal of Medicine*. 1967;

276: 392-400.

Note: [kuru, Fore].

49. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. Solomon Islands, New Britain, and East New Guinea Journal: January 7, 1960 to May 6, 1960. Revised Edition ed. Bethesda, MD: National Institutes of Health, National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Blindness, Study in Child Growth and Development and Disease Patterns in Primitive Cultures; 1964. [i], 207 pp.
Note: [med research 1960: Keianos Fore, Kemi Kanite, Moife Usurufa, Ilafo Usurufa, Anumaga (Onamuga), Oiana, Asempe Auiyana, Auiana, Kawaina, Ondauna Awa, Meiauna Auiyana, Pinata, Himarata Tairora, Asara Tairora, Obura Tairora, Norikora Tairora, Kainantu, Ofafina Fore, Okapa, Keiakasa, Atigina, Iresa, Awarosa, Agakamatasa, Moraei Morandugai, Purosa, Menyamy, Kwaplalim, Yagwoingwe, Iwai-a, Hakwangi].
50. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. Solomon Islands, New Britain, and East New Guinea Journal: January 7, 1960 to May 6, 1960. Bethesda, MD: National Institutes of Health, National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Blindness, Study of Child Growth and Development and Disease Patterns in Primitive Cultures; 1964. [i], 197 pp.
Note: [med research 1960: Keianos Fore, Kemi Kanite, Moife Usurufa, Ilafo Usurufa, Anumaga (Onamuga), Oiana, Asempe Auiyana, Auiana, Kawaina, Ondauna Awa, Meiauna Auiyana, Pinata, Himarata Tairora, Asara Tairora, Obura Tairora, Norikora Tairora, Kainantu, Ofafina Fore, Okapa, Keiakasa, Atigina, Iresa, Awarosa, Agakamatasa, Moraei Morandugai, Purosa, Menyamy, Kwaplalim, Yagwoingwe, Iwai-a, Hakwangi].
51. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. South Pacific Expedition to the New Hebrides and to the Fore, Kukukuku and Genatei Peoples of New Guinea January 26, 1967 to May 12, 1967. Bethesda, MD: National Institutes of Health, National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Blindness, Section of Child Growth and Development and Disease Patterns in Primitive Cultures; 1967. [i], 353 pp.
Note: [med research 1967: Okapa, Purosa, Agakamatasa, Moraei, Morandugai, Muniri, Indabaiabi Simbari, Ibari Simbari, Tchetchai Simbari, Iwane Simbari, Auroga, Wantekia, Pinji, Wonenara, Arebunkara Genatei, Yanyi Barua, Marawaka, Gawoi Usirampia, Chindainya Usirampia, Bulakia, Gwalyu, Amdei Yelia, Djamaru Marawaka].
52. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. South Pacific Expedition: To the New Hebrides and to the Fore, Kukukuku and Genatei Peoples of New Guinea January 26, 1967 to May 12, 1967. Revised Edition ed. Bethesda, MD: National Institutes of Health, National Institute of Neurological and Communicative Disorders and Stroke, Laboratory of Central Nervous System Studies, Study of Child Growth and Development and Disease Patterns in Primitive Cultures; 1982. ix, 392 pp. + 38 Plates.
Note: [med research 1967: Okapa, Purosa, Agakamatasa, Moraei, Morandugai, Muniri, Indabaiabi Simbari, Ibari Simbari, Tchetchai Simbari, Iwane Simbari, Auroga, Wantekia, Pinji, Wonenara, Arebunkara Genatei, Yanyi Barua, Marawaka, Gawoi Usirampia, Chindainya Usirampia, Bulakia, Gwalyu, Amdei Yelia, Djamaru Marawaka].
53. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. Subacute Spongiform Virus Encephalopathies Caused by Unconventional Viruses. In: Subviral Pathogens of Plants and Animals: Viroids and Prions. New York: Academic Press, Inc.; 1985: 483-544.
Note: [kuru, Fore].
54. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. Unconventional Viruses and the Origin and Disappearance of Kuru. *Science*. 1977; 197: 943-960.
Note: [kuru, Fore].
55. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. Unconventional Viruses Causing Subacute Spongiform Encephalopathies. In: Fields, B. N. et al, Editors. *Virology*. New York: Raven Press; 1985: 1519-1557.
Note: [kuru, Fore].
56. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. Urgent Opportunistic Observations: The Study of Changing, Transient and Disappearing Phenomena of Medical Interest in Disrupted Primitive Human Communities. In: *Health and Disease in Tribal Societies*. Amsterdam: Elsevier, Excerpta-Medica, North-Holland; 1977: 69-102.

Note: [kuru, Fore, Ekari, Auyu, Jakai, Simbari].

57. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. West New Guinea Journal May 6, 1960 to July 10, 1960. Revised Edition ed. Bethesda, MD: National Institutes of Health, National Institute of Neurological Disease and Blindness, Study of Child Growth and Development and Disease Patterns in Primitive Man; 1964. 145 pp.
Note: [med research May-July 1960: Mulia V, Merauke, Pirimapoen, Agats, Sjurru, Agani, Boe (Upper Pomatesj [Noordwest] R), Manu, Temor (Semor), Jufri, Omadesep, Tamnim, Semena (Tjitak), Sagis, Biribis, Senggo, Binam (Sagabinam), Kameniau, Womini, Kotiak, Mitak (Upper Wildeman R), Kepi, Wagin, Mappi R, Kaimoon, Kimaan (Fredrik-Hendrik I)].
58. Gajdusek, D. Carleton. West New Guinea Journal May 6, 1960 to July 10, 1960. Bethesda, MD: National Institutes of Health, National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Blindness, Study of Child Growth and Development and Disease Patterns in Primitive Man; 1964. [i], 128 pp.
Note: [med research May-July 1960: Mulia V, Merauke, Pirimapoen, Agats, Sjurru, Agani, Boe (Upper Pomatesj [Noordwest] R), Manu, Temor (Semor), Jufri, Omadesep, Tamnim, Semena (Tjitak), Sagis, Biribis, Senggo, Binam (Sagabinam), Kameniau, Womini, Kotiak, Mitak (Upper Wildeman R), Kepi, Wagin, Mappi R, Kaimoon, Kimaan (Fredrik-Hendrik I)].
59. Gajdusek, D. Carleton; Alpers, Michael P. Bibliography of Kuru. Revised ed. Bethesda, MD: National Institutes of Health, National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Stroke, Study of Child Growth and Development and Disease Patterns in Primitive Cultures; 1970. [i], 165 pp.
Note: [Eastern Highlands, Anga, kuru, Fore].
60. Gajdusek, D. Carleton; Alpers, Michael. Genetic Studies in Relation to Kuru. I. Cultural, Historical, and Demographic Background. American Journal of Human Genetics. 1972; 26(6(2)): S1-S38.
Note: [surveys: N Fore, S Fore, Gimi, Labogai Gimi, Keiagana, Kanite, Yate, Yagaria, Kamano, Auyana, Usurufa, Awa, Agarabi, Gadsup, Oyana, Tairora, Owenia-Waisara, Genatei, Gumine, Barua, Simbari, Pawaian].
61. Gajdusek, D. Carleton; Alpers, Michael P.; Gibbs, C. J. Jr. Kuru: Epidemiological and Virological Studies of Unique New Guinean Disease with Wide Significance to General Medicine. In: Hornabrook, R. W., Editor. Essays on Kuru. Faringdon, Berks (U.K.): E.W. Classey Ltd.; 1975: 125-145. (Papua New Guinea Institute of Human Biology Monograph Series; v. 3).
Note: [kuru, Fore].
62. Gajdusek, D. Carleton; Fetchko, Peter; Van Wyk, Nancy J.; Ono, Steven G. Annotated Anga (Kukukuku) Bibliography. Bethesda, MD: National Institutes of Health, National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Stroke, Study of Child Growth and Development and Disease Patterns in Primitive Cultures; 1972. [v], 85 pp.
Note: [Anga].
63. Gajdusek, D. C.; Garruto, R. M.; Dedecker, R. Congenital Defects of the Central Nervous System Associated with Hyperendemic Goiter in a Neolithic Highland Society of Western New Guinea V. A Note on Birth Weights and Infantile Growth Rates in the Mulia Population. Human Biology. 1974; 46: 339-344.
Note: [fw: Mulia W Dani].
64. Gajdusek, D. C.; Garruto, R. M. The Focus of Hyperendemic Goiter, Cretinism, and Associated Deaf-Mutism in Western New Guinea. In: Watts, Elizabeth S.; Johnston, Francis E.; Lasker, Gabirel W., Editors. Biosocial Interrelations in Population Adaptation. The Hague: Mouton & Co.; 1975: 267-285 + 8 Plates. (World Anthropology).
Note: [fw 1961-1964: Moni, Uhunduni, Dauwa, Dem, Swart V, Bokondini, Mapia, Tsingga, Jila, Nuema, Kiwirok, Ilaga, Ilu; from lit: Mulia, Wain, Naba, Baira, Tiom, Lae].
65. Gajdusek, D. Carleton; Gibbs, Clarence J. Jr. Kuru, Creutzfeldt-Jakob Disease, and Transmissible Presenile Dementias. In: Meulen, Volker ter; Katz, Michael, Editors. Slow Virus Infections of the Central Nervous System: Investigational Approaches to Etiology and Pathogenesis of These Diseases. New York:

Springer-Verlag New York Inc.; 1977: 15-53.

Note: [kuru, Fore].

66. Gajdusek, D. C.; Gibbs, C. J. Jr. Slow Infection of the CNS with Unconventional Viruses and Attempts to Demonstrate a Slow- Virus Aetiology in Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Parkinsonism Dementia. In: International Conference on Peripheral Neuropathies 24th-25th June, 1981, Madrid. Amsterdam: Excerpta Medica; 1982: 93-110.
Note: [Auyu, Jakai].
67. Gajdusek, D. Carleton; Gibbs, Clarence J. Jr. Slow Virus Infections of the Nervous System and the Laboratories of Slow, Latent, and Temperate Virus Infections. In: Tower, Donald B., Editor-in-Chief. The Nervous System, Volume 2, The Clinical Neurosciences. New York: Raven Press; 1975: 113-135.
Note: [kuru, Fore].
68. Gajdusek, D. Carleton; Gibbs, Clarence J. Jr. Studies on Slow Virus Diseases. In: Stetten, DeWitt; Carrigan, W. T., Editors. NIH: An Account of Research in Its Laboratories and Clinics. New York: Academic Press, Inc.; 1984: 395-415.
Note: [kuru, Fore].
69. Gajdusek, D. C.; Leyshon, W. C.; Kirk, R. L.; Blake, N. M.; Keats, Bronya; McDermid, E. M. Genetic Differentiation among Populations in Western New Guinea. American Journal of Physical Anthropology. 1978; 48: 47-63.
Note: [colls 1958-1976: Kawenak Asmat, Casuarina Coast Asmat, Keenak Asmat, Kainak Asmat, Tjitak (Kaunok) Asmat, Jaiir, Kombai, Eastern Awyu, Sawi, Kaugat Kayagar, Bilogai Moni, Enarotali Ekagi, Toueri (Idenburg-Rouffaer-Mamberamo), Torowidja (Lower Rouffaer), Wiri (Lower Idenburg)].
70. Gajdusek, D. Carleton; Reid, Lucy Hamilton. Studies on Kuru IV. The Kuru Pattern in Moke, a Representative Fore Village. American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. 1961; 10: 628- 638.
Note: [fw 1957-1958: Moke Fore].
71. Gajdusek, D. Carleton; Salazar, Andres M. Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Parkinsonian Syndromes in High Incidence among the Auyu and Jakai People of West New Guinea. Neurology. 1982; 32: 107-126.
Note: [Auyu, Jakai].
72. Gajdusek, D. C.; Sorenson, E. R.; Meyer, Judith. A Comprehensive Cinema Record of Disappearing Kuru. Brain. 1970; 93: 65-76.
Note: [kuru, Fore].
73. Gajdusek, D. C.; Zigas, V. Degenerative Disease of the Central Nervous System in New Guinea: The Endemic Occurrence of "Kuru" in the Native Population. New England Journal of Medicine. 1957; 257: 974-978.
Note: [kuru, Fore].
74. Gajdusek, D. C.; Zigas, V. Kuru: Clinical, Pathological and Epidemiological Study of an Acute Progressive Degenerative Disease of the Central Nervous System among Natives of the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea. American Journal of Medicine. 1959; 26: 442-469.
Note: [kuru, Fore].
75. Gajdusek, D. Carleton; Zigas, Vincent. Studies on Kuru I. The Ethnologic Setting of Kuru. American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. 1961; 10: 80-91.
Note: [kuru, Fore].
76. Gajdusek, D. Carleton; Zigas, Vincent; Baker, Jack. Studies on Kuru III. Patterns of Kuru Incidence: Demographic and Geographic Epidemiological Analysis. American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. 1961; 10: 599-627.
Note: [1957-1960: kuru, Agarabi, Auyana, Awa, Azana, Bena Bena, N Fore, S Fore, Gadsup, Gimi, Kamano,

Kanite, Keiagana, Menyama, Wonenara, Labogai, Tairora, Usurufa, Yate, Yagara, Yar].

77. Gajdusek, D. C.; Zigas, V. Untersuchungen über die Pathogenese von kuru: eine klinische, pathologische und epidemiologische Untersuchung einer chronischen und unter den Eingeborenen der Eastern Highlands von Neu Guinea epidemische Ausmasse erreichenden Erkrankung des Zentral Nervensystems. *Klinische Wochenschrift*. 1958; 36: 445-459.
Note: [kuru, Fore].
78. Galdikas, Birute; Wood, James W. Birth Spacing Patterns in Humans and Apes. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*. 1990; 83: 185-191.
Note: [fw: Gainj].
79. Galerie Meyer. Armes et armements de l'Océanie: Une exposition 22 juin - 21 août 1989. Paris: Galerie Meyer; 1989. 46 pp.
Note: [exhibition: Massim, Sepik].
80. Galerie Meyer. Art de l'Océanie: Une exposition 14 juin - 1 octobre 1988. Paris: Galerie Meyer; 1988. 37, [1] pp.
Note: [exhibition: Porapora, Lower Sepik, Massim, Huon Gulf, Collingwood Bay, Papuan Gulf, Murik, Tami Is].
81. Galerie Meyer. Art d'Océanie Acquisitions 1990: 7 juin - 31 juillet 1990. Paris: Galerie Meyer; 1990. 41 pp. (Océanie/ Oceania; v. 7).
Note: [exhibition: Green R, Ramu R, Louisiade Arch., Maprik, Sawos, Mansuat, Namungua vill, Yamanandanai vill Blackwater R, Murik, Huon Peninsula].
82. Galerie Kamer. Arts d'Océanie. Paris: Galerie Kamer; n.d. [1966]. [37] pp.
Note: [exhibition: Purari Delta, Era R, Fly R, Lorentz R, Papuan Gulf, Geelvink Bay, Maprik, Ramu R, Orokololo, Poparo, Lower Sepik, Kambot, Korogupa, Yuat R, Karawari R, Kabriman, Arambak, Porapora, Malu, Kraimbit, Brugowoi].
83. Galerie Kamer. Arts d'Océanie. Paris: Galerie Kamer; 1966. [37] pp. + Foldout Map.
Note: [exhibition: Trobriand Is, Torres Strait, Purari Delta, Era R, Fly R, Lorentz R, Papuan Gulf, Sentani, Geelvink Bay, Maprik, Ramu R, Poparo, Orokololo, Keram R, Korogupa, Middle Sepik, Yuat R, Karowari R, Kabriman, Arambak, Pora Pora, Malu, Avieme Maramuni, Kraimbit, Brugowoi].
84. Galerie Meyer. L'élément humain dans l'art de la Nouvelle- Guinée / The Human Element in the Art of New-Guinea: 4-27 juillet 1991. Paris: Galerie Meyer; 1991. [39] pp. (Océanie/Oceania; v. 9).
Note: [exhibition: Marik, Iatmul, Mameri vill Iatmul, Chambri, Nukuma, Bahinemo, Murik, Ramu R, Inyok?, Konmei vill Karawari, Alamlak, Blackwater R, Wapo, Elema, Kerewa?, Turama R, Mawiside vill (Humboldt Bay), Asmat].
85. Galerie Meyer. L'objet océanien: The Oceanic Object: 28 Novembre - 21 Décembre 1991. Paris: Galerie Meyer; 1991. [36] pp. (Océanie/Oceania; v. 10).
Note: [exhibition: Yangoru Boiken, Wosera, Kwoma, Sawos, Blackwater R, April R, May R, Maramba, Ramu R, Manam, Kiriwina].
86. Galerie Robert Burawoy. Melanesie du 12 février au 20 mars 1976. Paris: Galerie Robert Burawoy; 1976. [16] pp.
Note: [exhibition: Sepik, Ramu R, Orokololo, Sentani].
87. Galerie Meyer. "Sepik" 25 Juin - 18 Juillet 1992. Paris: Galerie Meyer; 1991. 58 pp. (Océanie/Oceania; v. 12).
Note: [exhibition: Schouten Is, Murik?, Rao, Porapora, Lower Sepik, Banaro, Kwoma, Biwat, Angerman?, Iatmul, Sawos, Wosera, Roma vill Wosera, Yimar, Masandenai vill Blackwater R, Alamlak, Wogumas].
88. Galerie Zacke. Stammeskunst aus Ozeanien, Australien und Amerika. Wien: Galerie Zacke; 1994. 36 pp.

Note: [exhibition: Middle Sepik, Lower Sepik, Muschu I, Saroa (Central P), Huon Gulf, Sissano, Yampoon (Upper Sepik), Washkuk, Asmat, Paiambit, Tambanum, Kamingari, Maramba, Changriwa, Schouten Is, Siassi Is, Umboi I, Passam, SiloSilo (Milne Bay), Massim, Woodlark I].

89. Galerie Meyer. Visages d'argile / Faces of Clay: La Poterie de la Nouvelle-Guinée / Pottery of New Guinea: 25 avril - 18 mai 1991. Paris: Galerie Meyer; 1991. [34] pp.
Note: [exhibition: Aibom, Chambri, Koiwat Sawos, Wosera, Manambu, Nukuma, Kwoma, Yaul, Dimiri, Azera].
90. Galiart, A. Eerste Doopfest op Frederik-Hendrik-eiland. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1940; 58: 12- 14.
Note: [mission: Fredrik-Hendrik I].
91. Galiart, A. Kerstviering in het Vic. van Ned. N. Guinea. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1932; 50: 129- 136.
Note: [mission: Merauke, Oeta Mimika].
92. Galiart, A. Te Oeta, op Mimika (Ned. N.-Guinea). *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1932; 50: 135-136.
Note: [mission: Oeta Mimika].
93. Galipaud, Jean-Christophe; Lilley, Ian, Editors. *Le Pacifique de 5000 à 2000 avant le présent: Suppléments à l'histoire d'une colonisation / The Pacific from 5000 to 2000 BP: Colonisation and Transformations*. Paris: Éditions de IRD [Institut de recherche pour le développement]; 1999. 619 pp. (Collection Colloques et séminaires).
94. Galis, K. W. Aanwinst uit Nederlands-Nieuw-Guinea. *Kultuurpatronen*. 1961; 3-4: 238-240.
Note: [from museum colls: Kwatisore].
95. Galis, K. W. Biak-Noemfoorse Tatoeage. *Kultuurpatronen*. 1961; 3-4: 102-119.
Note: [admin: Mapia, Biak, Noemfoor].
96. Galis, K. W. *Bibliography of West New Guinea*. New Haven: Yale University, Southeast Asian Studies; 1956. iii, [ii], 135 pp. (Bibliography Series).
Note: [general NNG].
97. Galis, K. W. *Bibliographie van Nederlands-Nieuw-Guinea*. Den Haag: Derde verbeterde en vermeerderde uitgave; 1962. 2, 275 pp.
Note: [general NNG].
98. Galis, K. W. De Biak-Noemfoorse Prauw. *Kultuurpatronen*. 1963; 5-6: 121-142.
Note: [Biak, Noemfoor].
99. Galis, K. W. De grotten van Jaand. *Nieuw-Guinea Studiën*. 1957; 1: 14-23.
Note: [fw July 1956: Jafi].
100. Galis, K. W. De pinfeloe-grot nabij Tainda. *Nieuw-Guinea Studiën*. 1957; 1: 118-128.
Note: [Tainda, MacCluer Gulf].
101. Galis, K. W. Een stenen artefact van Nederlands Nieuw- Guinea. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*. 1954; 110: 281-282 + Plate.
Note: [coll 1953: Nabiré].
102. Galis, K. W. Eerste rotsgravingen in Nederlands Nieuw- Guinea. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*. 1961; 117: 464-474 + 4 pp. Plates.

Note: [colls 1959: Sentani].

103. Galis, K. W. Geschiedenis. In: Klein, Ir W. C., Editor. Nieuw Guinea: de ontwikkeling op economisch, sociaal een cultureel gebied, in Nederlands en Australisch Nieuw Guinea. 's- Gravenhage: Staatsdrukkerij- en uitgeverijbedrijf; 1953; I: 1-65. Note: [general NG].
104. Galis, K. W. Het Biak-Noemfoorse grondenrecht. Nieuw-Guinea Studiën. 1961; 5: 199-214.
Note: [Biak, Numfor].
105. Galis, K. W. Het fort te Jembekaki: addendum. Nieuw-Guinea Studiën. 1960; 4: 52-54.
Note: [from lit: Sepik R].
106. Galis, K. W. Land Tenure in the Biak-Numfor Area. In: Ploeg, A., Editor and Translator. Land Tenure in West Irian. Canberra and Boroko: Australian National University, New Guinea Research Unit; 1970: 1-12. (New Guinea Research Bulletins; v. 38).
Note: [admin: Biak-Numfor].
107. Galis, K. W. Manoekwari 50 jaar bestuurspost. Tijdschrift "Nieuw-Guinea". 1949; 9: 107-111, 142-149.
Note: [admin: Manokwari].
108. Galis, K. W. Nieuwe brons-vondsten in het Sentani-district. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde. 1960; 116: 270-277 + 2 Plates + Foldout Map.
Note: [colls: Sentani].
109. Galis, K. W. Nog een en ander over de Humboldtbaai-taal. Tijdschrift "Nieuw-Guinea". 1954; 15: 100-104.
Note: [admin: Tobati].
110. Galis, K. W. Nogmaals Sentani. Kultuurpatronen. 1968; 10-11: 58-95.
Note: [Sentani].
111. Galis, K. W. Ophangaak van Nachaiba. Kultuurpatronen. 1968; 10-11: 96-99.
Note: [from museum colls: Nachaiba Ormu].
112. Galis, K. W. Oude fortificatie ontdekt. Nieuw-Guinea Studiën. 1957; 1: 324-325.
Note: [fw: Patipi vill Northwest Coast Vogelkop].
113. Galis, K. W. Oudheidkundig onderzoek in Nederlands Nieuw- Guinea. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde. 1956; 112: 271-284 + Plate.
Note: [colls: Sentani, Kwadeware, Sorong, Manokwari].
114. Galis, K. W. Papua's van de Humboldt-Baai: Bijdrage tot een ethnografie: Proefschrift, Tijksuniversiteit te Leiden. Den Haag: J.N. Voorhoeve; n.d. 293 pp. + Plates + Pocket Map.
Note: [admin 1954: Tabati, Indjeros, Kaju Indjau, Kaju Batu, Nachaiba Humboldt Bay].
115. Galis, K. W. Recent oudheidkundig nieuws uit Westelijk Nieuw-Guinea. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde. 1964; 120: 245-274 + 8 pp. Plates + Foldout Map.
Note: [numerous NNG].
116. Galis, K. W. Talen en dialecten van Nederlands Nieuw-Guinea. Tijdschrift "Nieuw-Guinea". 1955; 16: 109-117, 134-145, 161-177.
Note: [general NNG].
117. Galis, K. W. Telsystemen in Nederlands-Nieuw-Guinea. Nieuw- Guinea Studiën. 1960; 4: 131-150.
Note: [from lit: numerous (131) IJ].

118. Galis, K. W. Volksordening: Overgangsverschijnselen in het Sentani-gebied (1953/54). In: Adatrechtbundels: Bezorgd door de Commissie voor het adatrecht en uitgegeven door het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land en Volkenkunde, XLV: Nieuw-Guinea. 's- Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff; 1955: 98-100.
Note: [admin 1953-1954: Sentani].
119. Galis, K. W.; Boendermaker, A. Grond- en waterrechten om de Humboldt- en Jotefa-baai (1950-1953). In: Adatrechtbundels: Bezorgd door de Commissie voor het adatrecht en uitgegeven door het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land en Volkenkunde, XLV: Nieuw-Guinea. 's-Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff; 1955: 361-364.
Note: [admin 1950, 1953: Humboldt Bay, Jotefa Bay].
120. Galis, K. W.; Doornik, H. J. van. 50 jaar Hollandia van 7 maart 1910 tot 7 maart 1960: Een gouden jubileum. Hollandia: Landsdrukkerij en Uitgeverij; 1960. [i], 84, [1] pp. + Pocket Map.
Note: [admin: Hollandia].
121. Galis, K. W.; Kamma, F. C. Het fort de Jembekaki. Nieuw- Guinea Studiën. 1958; 2: 206-222 + Plates.
Note: [visit Sept 1956: Arefi vill Batanta].
122. Gallagher, Otmar. Capuchins in Papua. Catholic Missions. 1966; 42(30): 19-20.
Note: [mission: Mendi, Tari, SHP].
123. Gallasch, H. Afaruru Cave, Snake River Area, Morobe District. Niugini Caver. 1973; 1: 23-25.
Note: [Sogaiyo Buang].
124. Gallasch, H. Some Burial caves in Papua New Guinea. Niugini Caver. 1974; 2: 138-141.
Note: [Kupiano (Central D), Sogaiyo Buang].
125. Galloway, John C. Melanesia: Art of the Black Islands. Rochester, MI: Oakland University, Department of Art, The University Art Gallery; 1969. [20] pp.
Note: [exhibition: Middle Sepik, Upper Seik, Lower Sepik, Massim, Asmat, Walkenaers Bay, Iatmul, Elema, Trobriand Is, Tami Is, Bamu R, Washkuk].
126. Gallus, David. Report to the Provincial Chapter, 1981 -- From the Asmat Mission. In: Trenkenschuh, Frank A., Editor. An Asmat Sketch Book No. 8. Hastings, NE: Crosier Missions; 1982: 139-149.
Note: [mission: Asmat].
127. Galton, J. C. Further Notes upon the Papuans of Maclay Coast, New Guinea. Nature. 1880; 21: 204-206, 226-229.
Note: [from lit: Maclay Coast].
128. Galton, John C. The Ethnology of the Papuans of Maclay Coast, New Guinea. Nature. 1876; 14: 107-109, 136-137.
Note: [from lit: Maclay Coast].
129. Gammage, B. Maclay Comes to Gorendu. Oral History. 1976; 4(1): 64-73.
Note: [Maclay, Gorendu].
130. Gammage, Bill. John Black's "Anatomy of a Hanging: Malignant Homicidal Sorcery in the Upper Markham Valley, New Guinea: An Exploratory Enquiry". Journal of Pacific History. 1998; 33: 225- 234.
Note: [admin 1936: Kaiapit].
131. Gammage, Bill. Oral and Written Sources. In: Denoon, Donald; Lacey, Roderic, Editors. Oral Tradition in Melanesia. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea and the Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies; 1981: 115-122.
Note: [fw & from lit: PNGH].
132. Gammage, Bill. Police and Power During Contact in the Papua New Guinea Highlands. In: Levine, Hal; Ploeg,

Anton, Editors. *Work in Progress: Essays in New Guinea Highlands Ethnography in Honour of Paula Brown Glick*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang Europäischer Verlag der Wissenschaften; 1996: 123-141.
 Note: [from archives: Waria V, Telefomin, Goroka; Black, Champion, Taylor].

133. Gammage, Bill. *Police and Power in the Pre-war Papua New Guinea Highlands*. *Journal of Pacific History*. 1996; 31: 162-177.
 Note: [from lit & interviews: general PNGH].
134. Gammage, Bill. *The Sky Travellers: Journeys in New Guinea 1938-1939*. Carlton South, Vic: Melbourne University Press; 1998. xx, 292 pp. + Plates.
 Note: [admin explor 1938-1939: Taylor-Black Patrol: Hagen, Enga, Ipili, Huli, Bimin, Oksapmin, Telefol, Mianmin, Hewa, Duna].
135. Ganarafo, Ron G. *M's Trade Store: A Small Highland Business*. *Yagl-Ambu*. 1974; 1: 149-153.
 Note: [Asaro].
136. Gande, J. A. *Chimbu Pig-killing Ceremony*. *Oral History*. 1974; 4(1): 64-73.
 Note: [Chimbu].
137. Gandi, Toka. *A Man and the Serpent*. *The Papuan Villager*. 1932; 4(4): 31-32.
 Note: [Port Moresby].
138. Gao, X.; Serjeantson, S. W. *Analysis of 2600 HLA-DR, DQ Haplotypes in Asia-Oceania*. In: Tsuji, Kimiyoshi; Aizawa, Miki; Sasazuki, Takehiko, Editors. *HLA 1991: Proceedings of the Eleventh International Histocompatibility Workshop and Conference Held in Yokohama, Japan, 6-13 November, 1991, Volume 2*. Oxford: Oxford University Press; 1992: 229-232.
 Note: [colls: PNGH, Madang].
139. Gao, X.; Serjeantson, S. W. *Diversity in HLA-DR4-related DR, DQ Haplotypes in Australia, Oceania, and China*. *Human Immunology*. 1991; 32: 269-276.
 Note: [colls: Goroka, Madang].
140. Gao, Xiaojiang; Serjeantson, Susan W. *Heterogeneity in HLA-DRZ-Related DR, DQ Haplotypes in Eight Populations of Asia- Oceania*. *Immunogenetics*. 1991; 34: 401-408.
 Note: [Eastern Highlands (from Serjeantson et al 1987)].
141. Garap, Sarah. *Struggles of Women and Girls -- Simbu Province, Papua New Guinea*. In: Dinnen, Sinclair; Ley, Allison, Editors. *Reflections on Violence in Melanesia*. Annandale, N.S.W. and Canberra: Hawkins Press and Asia Pacific Press; 2000: 159- 171.
 Note: [Simbu Province].
142. Gardi, René. *Tambaran: Begegnung mit untergehenden Kulturen auf Neuguinea*. Zürich: Orell Füssli Verlag; 1956. 222 pp. + Plates.
 Note: [collecting trip: Watem, Murik, Marienberg, Angoram, Tambunum, Timbunke, Kararau, Kanganaman, Aibom, Chambriman, Malu, Ambunti, Yambon, Maprik, Ulupu, Numbungai].
143. Gardi, René. Northcott, Eric, Translator. *Tambaran: An Encounter with Cultures in Decline in New Guinea*. London: Constable and Company Ltd; 1960. 201 pp. + Plates.
 Note: [collecting trip: Watem, Murik, Marienberg, Angoram, Tambunum, Timbunke, Kararau, Kanganaman, Aibom, Chambriman, Malu, Ambunti, Yambon, Maprik, Ulupu, Numbungai].
144. Gardi, René. *Totem, Tabù, Tambaran*. *Storia Illustrata*. 1961; 5(6): 838-861.
 Note: [collecting trip: Ulupu, Washkuk, Malu, Numbungai (Maprik), Kambot, Kanduanum, Numumoaka, Yesshan, Kararau, Tambunum, Chambri].

145. Gardi, René; Bühler, Alfred. *Sepik: Land der sterbenden Geisten: Bilddokumente aus Neuguinea*. Zürich: Büchergilde Gutenberg; 1958. 144 pp.
Note: [Murik, Kanduonum, Chambri Lake, Timbunke, Malu, Angoram, Kambot, Aibom, Kanganaman, Yentschemangua, Tambunum, Kilimbit, Kararau, Ambunti, Washkuk, Yesshan, Numbungai, Yalihinä, Ulupu, Maprik, Numumoaka, Bogmukem, Yemal].
146. Gardner, D. S. A Note on the Androgynous Qualities of the Cassowary: Or Why the Mianmin Say It Is Not a Bird. *Oceania*. 1984; 55: 137-145.
Note: [fw: Western Mianmin].
147. Gardner, D. S. Performativity in Ritual: The Mianmin Case. *Man*, N.S.. 1983; 18: 346-360.
Note: [fw: Western Mianmin].
148. Gardner, D. S. Spirits and Conceptions of Agency among the Mianmin of Papua New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1987; 57: 161-177.
Note: [fw: West Mianmin].
149. Gardner, Don. Anthropophagy, Myth and the Subtle Ways of Ethnocentrism. In: Goldman, Laurence R., Editor. *The Anthropology of Cannibalism*. Westport, CT: Bergin & Garvey; 1999: 27-49.
Note: [fw 1975, 1994, 1995: Iboliofib Mianmin].
150. Gardner, Don. Continuity and Identity: Mineral Development, Land Tenure and "Ownership" among the Northern Mountain Ok. In: Rumsey, Alan; Weiner, James, Editors. *Mining and Indigenous Lifeworlds in Australia and Papua New Guinea*. Adelaide: Crawford House Publishing Pty Ltd.; 2001: 101-124.
Note: [fw: Nena Prospect, Telefolmin, Miyanten, Owininga, Paiyamo].
151. Gardner, Donald Stanley. *Cult Ritual and Social Organisation among the Mianmin* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1981. ix, [i], 336 pp. + 9 Plates + Map.
Note: [fw 1975-1977 (20 mos): Yapsiei Mianmin].
152. Gardner, Don. The Determinants of Mianmin Settlement and Residential Patterns: A Reply to Morren. *Mankind*. 1980; 12: 215- 225.
Note: [fw: West Mianmin].
153. Gardner, Don. Intensification, Social Production and the Inscrutable Ways of Culture. In: Allen, Bryant J.; Ballard, Chris; Lowes, Elanna, Guest Editors. *Agricultural Transformation and Intensification*. Wellington (NZ): Victoria University of Wellington, Institute of Geography; 2001: 193-207. (Asia Pacific Viewpoint; v. 42(2-3)).
Note: [from lit: Duna, general PNGH].
154. Gardner, Don. Introduction. In: Gardner, Don; Modjeska, Nicholas, Guest Editors. *Recent Studies in the Political Economy of Papua New Guinea Societies*. Sydney: Anthropological Society of New South Wales; 1985: 81-86. (Mankind, Special Issues; v. 4).
Note: [from lit: general PNG].
155. Gardner, Don. Mianmin Women in Myth and Reality. In: Gewertz, Deborah, Editor. *Myths of Matriarchy Reconsidered*. Sydney: University of Sydney; 1988: 144-169. (Oceania Monographs; v. 33).
Note: [fw: Mianmin].
156. Gardner, Don. A Response to Morren and McCay. *Mankind*. 1981; 13: 78-81.
Note: [fw & from lit: Mianmin].
157. Gardner, Don; Modjeska, Nicholas, Guest Editors. *Recent Studies in the Political Economy of Papua New Guinea Societies*. Sydney: Anthropological Society of New South Wales; 1985. 81-202, [1] pp. (Mankind, Special Issues; v. 4).

158. Gardner, Donald S.; Weiner, James F. Social Anthropology in Papua New Guinea. In: Attenborough, Robert D.; Alpers, Michael P., Editors. *Human Biology in Papua New Guinea: The Small Cosmos*. Oxford: Clarendon Press; 1992: 119-135. (Research Monographs on Human Population Biology).
Note: [general PNG].
159. Gardner, Robert. *Chronicles of the Human Experience: Dead Birds*. *Film Library Quarterly*. 1969; 2(4): 25-27, 30-34.
Note: [Grand Valley Dani].
160. Gardner, Robert. A Chronicle of the Human Experience: Dead Birds. In: Jacobs, Lewis, Editor. *The Documentary Tradition: From Nanook to Woodstock*. New York: Hopkinson and Blake, Publishers; 1971: 430-436.
Note: [film-maker February-September 1961: Dugum Dani].
161. Gardner, Robert G. The Dani of West New Guinea. In: Oehser, Paul H., Editor. *National Geographic Society Research Reports: Abstracts and Reviews of Research and Exploration Authorized under Grants from the National Geographic Society during the Years 1961-1962*. Washington, DC: National Geographic Society; 1970: 99-102.
Note: [1961: Grand Valley Dani].
162. Gardner, Robert. *La Dernière Guerre de l'âge de Pierre*. *Paris Match*. 1964(784): 78-94.
Note: [Grand Valley Dani].
163. Gardner, Robert. On the Making of Dead Birds. In: Heider, Karl G. *The Dani of West Irian: An Ethnographic Companion to the Film Dead Birds*. n.p.: Warner Modular Publications, Inc.; 1972: 31-35. (Modules; v. 2 (1972)).
Note: [filmmaker April-August 1961 (5 mos): Dugum Dani].
164. Gardner, Robert; Heider, Karl G. *Gardens of War: Life and Death in the New Guinea Stone Age*. New York: Random House; 1968. xvi, [ii], 184, [1] pp.
Note: [fw 1961: Dugum Dani].
165. Garland, Roger; Garland, Susan. A Grammar Sketch of Mountain Koiali. In: Dutton, T. E., Editor. *Studies in Languages of Central and South-East Papua*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1975: 413-470. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 29).
Note: [SIL 1971-1972: Efogi dial Mt. Koiari].
166. Garland, Susan. Mountain Koiali Grammar: Sentences, Paragraphs, and Discourses. In: Hutchisson, Don, Editor. *Grammatical Studies in Fasu and Mt. Koiali*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1980: 107-122. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 27).
Note: [SIL: Efogi vill Mt Kioari].
167. Garnaut, Ross. *Urban Growth: An Interpretation of Trends and Choices*. In: May, R. J., Editor. *Change and Movement: Readings on Internal Migration in Papua New Guinea*. Canberra: Papua New Guinea Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research in association with Australian National University Press; 1977: 71-95.
Note: [general PNG].
168. Garnaut, Ross; Manning, Chris. *Irian Jaya: The Transformation of a Melanesian Economy*. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1974. xi, 116 pp.
Note: [general IJ].
169. Garnaut, Ross; Wright, Michael; Curtain, Richard. *Employment, Incomes and Migration in Papua New Guinea Towns*. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1977. xiii, 212 pp. (Monographs; v. 6).
Note: [surveys 1973-1974: general PNG].

170. Garner, M. F.; Hornabrook, R. W. 1968 Survey of Treponematosi in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea. *British Journal of Venereal Disease*. 1970; 46: 13-17.
Note: [survey 1968: Keiagana, Auyana, Gimi, N Fore, S Fore].
171. Garner, M. F.; Hornabrook, R. W.; Backhouse, J. L. Prevalence of Yaws on Kar Kar Island, New Guinea. *British Journal of Venereal Disease*. 1972; 48: 350-355.
Note: [Takia, Waskia Karkara I].
172. Garner, M. F.; Hornabrook, R. W. Treponematosi in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea. *Bulletin of the World Health organization*. 1968; 38: 189-195.
Note: [surveys 1964-1965: S Fore, N Fore, Gimi, Auyana, Keiagana].
173. Garner, M. F.; Hornabrook, R. W. Treponematosi in New Guinea: An Account of Serological Tests in Use and Studies Recently Undertaken. *Papua and New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1970; 13: 53-55.
Note: [surveys 1964-1965, 1968: South Fore, Auyana].
174. Garner, M. F.; Hornabrook, R. W.; Backhouse, J. L. Treponematosi along the Highlands Highway. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1972; 15: 139-141.
Note: [survey 1970-1971: Lae, Upper Markham, Goroka, Chimbu, Mt Hagen].
175. Garner, M. F.; Hornabrook, R. W. Treponematosi in Papua New Guinea: A Review of Surveys Undertaken between 1964 and 1972. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1973; 16: 189-193.
Note: [surveys 1964-1972: Eastern Highlands, Karkar I, Madang, Auyana, Fore, Keigana, Gimi, Lae, Upper Markham, Goroka, Chimbu, Mt Hagen].
176. Garner, M. F.; Hornabrook, R. W.; Backhouse, J. L. Yaws in an Island and in a Coastal Population in New Guinea. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1972; 15: 136-138.
Note: [Karkar I, Madang].
177. Garner, P.; Heywood, P.; Baea, m.; Lai, D.; Smith, T. Infant Mortality in a Deprived Area of Papua New Guinea: Priorities for Antenatal Services and Health Education. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1996; 39: 6-11.
Note: [Wosera].
178. Garner, P.; Smith, T.; Baea, M.; Lai, D.; Heywood, P. Maternal Nutritional Depletion in a Rural Area of Papua New Guinea. *Tropical and Geographical Medicine*. 1994; 46: 169-171.
Note: [Wosera].
179. Garner, P. A.; Talwat, E. N.; Hill, G.; Reid, M. S.; Garner, M. F. Yaws Reappears. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1986; 29: 247-252.
Note: [Yilui vill Lumi area].
180. Garner, Paul A. *The Epidemiology of Maternal and Neonatal Health in Papua New Guinea* [M.D. Thesis]. London: University of London; 1989. xvi, 175 pp.
Note: [survey 1986: Kunjingini, Kaugia, Jambitanget Wosera].
181. Garner, Paul; Giddings, Peter. Rural Health Centre Use: Variation with Distance and Disease. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1985; 28: 105-108.
Note: [1983-1984: Aitape].
182. Garner, Paul; Heywood, Peter. Maternal and Neonatal Health in the Wosera, East Sepik Province. In: Heywood, Peter; Hudson, Bernard, Editors. *Rural Health Services in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Papua New Guinea Department of Health; 1987: 90-93. (Monographs; v. 5).
Note: [fw 1986: Wosera].

183. Garner, Paul; Hill, Garry. Brainwashing in Tuberculosis Management. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1985; 28: 291-293.
Note: [Aitape].
184. Garner, Paul; Lai, Daina; Baea, Manasseh. Childbirth in Rural Areas: Maternal Deaths, Village Deliveries and Obstetric Service Use. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1994; 37: 166-172.
Note: [Wosera].
185. Garrett, John. *To Live among the Stars: Christian Origins in Oceania*. Geneva and Suva: World Council of Churches in association with the Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific; 1982. xii, [i], 412 pp.
Note: [from archives & lit: Papua].
186. Garrett-Jones, Samuel Edward. *Evidence for Changes in Holocene Vegetation and Lake Sedimentation in the Markham Valley, Papua New Guinea* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1979. 420 pp.
Note: [fw: Lake Wanum, Yanamugi Lake, Markham V].
187. Garrioch, Charles G. Trip to Sudest and Adjacent Islands for the Purpose of Investigating Cases of Venereal Diseases amongst Natives. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament, Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1909. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1909: Appendix B, pp. 90-95.
Note: [admin May 1909: Sudest, Jeannet I, Grass I, Sabara I, Nimoa I, Panaman I, Yein I, Piron I, Rossel I].
188. Garruto, R. M.; Gajdusek, D. C.; Brink, J. ten. Congenital Defects of the Central Nervous System Associated with Hyperendemic Goiter in a Neolithic Highland Society of Western New Guinea III. Serum and Urinary Iodine Levels in Goitrous and Adjacent Non-goitrous Populations. *Human Biology*. 1974; 46: 311- 329.
Note: [colls 1961, 1962, 1963, 1969: Mulia Western Dani, Bilogai Moni, Baira, Swart V, Nuema Uhunduni, Ilaga, Okapa].
189. Garruto, R. M.; Slover, M.; Yanagihara, R.; Mora, C. A.; Alexander, S. S.; Asher, D. M.; Rodgers-Johnson, P.; Gajdusek, D. C. High Prevalence of Human-T-Lymphotropic Virus Type 1 Infection in Isolated Populations of the Western Pacific Region Confirmed by Western Immunoblot. *American Journal of Human Biology*. 1990; 2: 439-447.
Note: [colls 1963-1981: Arebunkara vill Genatei, Waragu vill Onabasulu, Obeimi vill Biامي, Taeve vill Touri (Lake Plains), Esep vill Asmat].
190. Garruto, R. M.; Yanagihara, R.; Gajdusek, D. C.; Arion, D. M. Concentrations of Heavy Metals and Essential Minerals in Garden Soil and Drinking Water in the Western Pacific. In: Chen, K. M.; Yase, Y., Editors. *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis in Asia and Oceania*. Taipei: National Taiwan University; 1984: 265-330.
Note: [Auyu, Jakai].
191. Garruto, Ralph M. Disease Patterns of Isolated Groups. In: Rothschild, Henry R., Editor. *Biocultural Aspects of Disease*. New York: Academic Press Inc.; 1981: 557-597.
Note: [from lit: Mulia, Simbari, Khogi (Southeast IJ), Ekari, kuru, Fore, Siyen vill Auyu].
192. Garruto, Ralph M.; Gajdusek, D. Carleton. Pacific Cultures: A Paradigm for the Study of Late-Onset Neurological Disorders. In: Rothschild, Henry, Editor. *Risk Factors for Senility*. New York: Oxford University Press; 1984: 74-89.
Note: [Auyu, Jakai].
193. Garruto, Ralph M.; Yase, Yoshiro. Neurodegenerative Disorders of the Western Pacific: The Search for Mechanisms of Pathogenesis. *Trends in Neuro Sciences*. 1986; 9: 368-374.
Note: [from lit: Auyu, Jakai].
194. Garve, Roland. *Irian Jaya: Die verlorene Steinzeit*. Leipzig: Gustav Kiepenheuer Verlag Leipzig und Weimar;

1991. 168 pp.
Note: [travels 1986: Wamena Dani, Angguruk Yali, Mek, Brazza R Asmat, Waigeo].
195. Gasaway, Eileen. Burum Morphophonemics. In: Pawley, Andrew, Editor. *Papers in Papuan Linguistics* No. 3. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1997: 59-99. (*Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 87*).
Note: [SIL from pcs (Olkonnen & Olkonnen): Burum].
196. Gash, Noel; Whittaker, June. *A Pictorial History of New Guinea*. Milton, Qld: The Jacaranda Press; 1975. [vii], 312 pp.
Note: [general PNG].
197. Gasson, William. The Papuan Lakatoi Has Virtually Disappeared. *Pacific Islands Monthly*. 1958; 29(3): 87.
Note: [Motu].
198. Gatenby, Juliet. *Suicide in Papua New Guinea: Suicide in a Changing Society, and Its Relation to Social Integration* [B.A. (Hons.) Thesis]. Sydney: University of Sydney; 1968. [i], iii, 111, 5 pp.
Note: [from lit: KUJF, Siane, Bena, Kuma, Orokaiva, Trobirand Is, Dobu, Gimi, Rai Coast].
199. Gates, R. Ruggles. The Melanesian Dwarf Tribe of Aiome, New Guinea. *Acta Geneticae Medicae et Gemellogiae*. 1961; 10: 277-311.
Note: [visit 1958: Aiome, Toogum, Asai V, Simbai V].
200. Gates, R. Ruggles. *Studies in Race Crossing. IX. Crosses of Australians and Papuans with Caucasians, Chinese and Other Races*. *Acta Geneticae Medicae et Gemellogiae*. 1960; 9: 165-184.
Note: [Mt Hagen, Goroka].
201. Gathercole, Peter; Clarke, Alison. *Survey of Oceanic Collections in Museums in the United Kingdom and The Irish Republic*. n.p.: UNESCO; 1979. 14, [637] pp.
Note: [from museum colls: general NG].
202. Gathercole, Peter; Kaeppler, Adrienne L.; Newton, Douglas. *The Art of the Pacific Islands*. Washington, DC: National Gallery of Art; 1979. 365 pp.
Note: [exhibition: Sorong, Geelvink Bay, Manokwari, Doreh, Jamna I, Sukarnapura, Sika, Sentani, Mimika, Utakwa R, Asmat, Ali, Wogeo, Murik, Gamei, Kopar, Anggoram, Krainbit, Kambot, Biwat, Mansuat, Yaul, Ewa Karawari, Manjamei Karawari, Alamblak, Kapriman, Timbunke, Woliagwi Iatmul, Kararau, Aibom, Parimbei, Chambri, Sawos, Wosera, Abelam, Bahinemo, Kubkein, Nggala, Iwam, Kwoma, Warasei, Torembi, Pangia, Hegeturu Gimi, Olsevip, Breri, Rao, Astrolabe Bay, Bongu, Tami I, Atsera, Pasum, Balai, East Cape, South Cape, Trobriand Is, Elema, Kerewa, Goaribari, Koiravi, Wapo, Urama I, Turamarubi, Bamu R, Gogodala, Fly R, Kiwai I, Lake Murray, Marind-anim, Torres Strait, Mabuig, Saibai].
203. Gau, Toua. Fishing on the Reef by the Poreporena People. *The Papuan Villager*. 1930; 2(7): 8.
Note: [Poreporena].
204. Gau, Toua. The Story of Kaimi-Gore and Ido-Gore. *The Papuan Villager*. 1929; 1(6): 7.
Note: [Motu].
205. Gaudi, Haraka G. Youth, Church, Community: The Baruni Experience. In: O'Collins, Maev, Editor. *Youth and Society: Perspectives from Papua New Guinea*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Political and Social Change; 1986: 117-127. (*Political and Social Change Monographs; v. 5*).
Note: [Baruni Koita].
206. Gauga, Sirini. Morobe Province. *Harvest*. 1978; 4: 228-238.
Note: [agr officer: Morobe Province].

207. Gavey, George. The Mystery Mountain. *Oral History*. 1985; 13(1): 26-30.
Note: [Aranduko vill Upper Asaro].
208. Gawi, Jeffry. Minjimit (Mindimit) Section of the Kararau Village Complex. *Oral History*. 1977; 5(8): 95-101.
Note: [Kararau].
209. Gawika, Niagombi. Palima (Paliama) Village. *Oral History*. 1977; 5(8): 72-78.
Note: [Palima vill (East Sepik)].
210. Gayalu, Benjamin S. The Gebeanda: A Sacred Cave Ritual: Traditional Religion among the Huli of the Southern Highlands. In: Habel, Norman C., Editor. *Powers, Plumes and Piglets: Phenomena of Melanesian Religion*. Bedford Park, S.A.: Australian Association for the Study of Religions; 1979: 19-24.
Note: [interview 1976-1977: Huli].

Bibliography

1. Geary, Elaine. *Kunimaipa Grammar: Morphophonemics to Discourse*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1977. x, 271 pp. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 23).
Note: [SIL 1959-1976: Bubu V, Gazili dialect Kunimaipa].
2. Gebicki, Michael. *Striking it Rich in Bulolo. Paradise*. 1988; 69: 33-35, 37-38.
Note: [Aseki, Bulolo].
3. Geddes, W. R. *The Human Background*. In: *Administration of the Territory of Papua and New Guinea and UNESCO Science Co-Operation Office for South East Asia. Symposium on the Impact of Man on Humid Tropics Vegetation: Goroka, Territory of Papua and New Guinea September, 1960*. Canberra: Commonwealth Government Printer; 1962: 42-45, 98-101.
Note: [Kaironk V].
4. Geest, L. J. van; Tichelman, G. L. *Tropen-memorandum*. Deventer: Uitgeverij W. van Hoeve; n.d. 119, [1] pp.
Note: [travels: Darimo].
5. Gege, Hitolo. *How Eight Elevela Men Killed a Koiari Man. The Papuan Villager*. 1938; 10(9): 72.
Note: [Poreporena].
6. Gehberger, Johann. *Aus dem Mythenschatz der Samap an der Nordostküste Neuguineas*. *Anthropos*. 1950; 45: 295-341 + Plate.
Note: [mission: Samap].
7. Gehberger, Johann. *Merkwürdige Steinfunde im Dorfe Kaiep an der Nordküste Neuguineas*. *Anthropos*. 1939; 34: 406-410.
Note: [mission: Kaiep].
8. Gehberger, Johann. Tschauder, John J.; Swadling, Pamela, Translators. *The Myths of the Samap: East Sepik Myths from Samap, Mandi and Senampeli Recorded between 1938 and 1940*. Port Moresby: Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies; 1977. ix, 148 pp. (German Folklore Collections; v. 5).
Note: [mission 1938-1940: Samap, Mandi, Senampeli].
9. Gehrman, Karl. *Tagebuch über die Gogol-Ramu-Expedition. Mitteilungen aus den Deutschen Schutzgebieten*. 1916; 29: 2-30.
Note: [explor: Gogol R, Ramu R].
10. Geil, William Edgar. *Ocean and Isle*. Melbourne: Wm. T. Pater & Co.; 1902. [vi], 309 pp. + Frontispiece + Plates.
Note: [mission travels 1901: Dobu, Port Moresby, Kemp Welch R (Mt Douglas)].
11. Geipel, Georg. *Die Finger- und Handleisten der Arom-Pygmäen Neuguineas*. *Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Anthropologie*. 1958; 49: 1-21.
Note: [Gusinde colls: Aiome].
12. Geisler, Bruno. *Die Kampschilde der Jabim auf Deutsch- Neuguinea*. *Globus*. 1908; 94: 126-128.
Note: [colls 1890-1892: Jabim].
13. Gelber, Marilyn G. *Gender and Society in the New Guinea Highlands: An Anthropological Perspective on Antagonism Toward Women*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, Inc.; 1986. xi, 180 pp. (Women in Cross-Cultural Perspective).
Note: [from lit: numerous PNGH].
14. Gelber, Marilyn G. *Sexual Antagonism in the New Guinea Highlands [Ph.D. Dissertation]*. Cambridge, MA:

Harvard University; 1977. [ii], 170 pp.

Note: [from lit: Baktaman, KUJF, Kaugel, Mbowamb, Chimbu, Maring, Kyaka Enga, Maring, Manga, Mae Enga, Kafe, Huli, Baruya, Wogeo, Abelam, Etoro, Jale, Benabena, Fore, Mt Arapesh, Gururumba, Tor, Kapauku, Gahuku, Kuma, Siane, Melpam, Raiapu Enga, Tairora, Kwoma].

15. Gelber, Marilyn. Straw Woman Nags Back. *American Anthropologist*. 1989; 91: 203-204.
Note: [from lit: Bena Bena].
16. Gele, Ronnie. A Story About a Shark and Crocodile. *The Papuan Villager*. 1938; 10(7): 55-56.
Note: [Mailu].
17. Gell, A. F. Order or Disorder in Melanesian Religions? *Man, N.S.*. 1980; 15: 735-737.
Note: [fw: Umeda].
18. Gell, A. F. Penis Sheathing and Ritual Status in a West Sepik Village. *Man, N.S.*. 1971; 6: 165-181.
Note: [fw March 1969 - July 1970: Umeda].
19. Gell, Alfred. *The Anthropology of Time: Cultural Constructions of Temporal Maps and Images*. Oxford: Berg Publishers Limited; 1992. ix, 341 pp. (Explorations in Anthropology).
Note: [fw: Umeda].
20. Gell, Alfred. Inter-tribal Commodity Barter and Reproductive Gift-exchange in Old Melanesia. In: Humphrey, Caroline; Hugh-Jones, Stephen, Editors. *Barter, Exchange and Value: An Anthropological Approach*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1992: 142-168.
Note: [fw: Umeda; from lit: Chambri, Tsuwenkai Maring, Murik, Iatmul].
21. Gell, Alfred. The Language of the Forest: Landscape and Phonological Iconism in Umeda. In: Hirsch, Eric; O'Hanlon, Michael, Editors. *The Anthropology of Landscape: Perspectives on Place and Space*. Oxford: Oxford University Press; 1995: 232-254. (Oxford Studies in Social and Cultural Anthropology).
Note: [fw: Umeda].
22. Gell, Alfred. Magic, Perfume, Dream. In: Lewis, Ioan, Editor. *Symbols and Sentiments: Cross-cultural Studies in Symbolism*. London: Academic Press Inc. (London) Ltd.; 1977: 25- 38.
Note: [fw 1969-1970: Umeda].
23. Gell, Alfred. *Metamorphosis of the Cassowaries: Umeda Society, Language and Ritual*. London: The Athlone Press; 1975. x, 366 pp. + Plates. (London School of Economics Monographs on Social Anthropology; v. 51).
Note: [fw February 1969 - July 1970: Umeda].
24. Gell, Alfred. "Paradise" at the British Museum. *Anthropology Today*. 1993; 9(6): 7-9.
Note: [exhibition: Wahgi].
25. Gell, Alfred. Reflections on a Cut Finger: Taboo in the Umeda Conception of the Self. In: Hook, R. H., Editor. *Fantasy and Symbol: Studies in Anthropological Interpretation*. London: Academic Press Inc. (London) Ltd.; 1979: 133-148.
Note: [fw: Umeda].
26. Gell, Alfred. The Technology of Enchantment and the Enchantment of Technology. In: Coote, Jeremy; Shelton, Anthony, Editors. *Anthropology, Art, and Aesthetics*. Oxford: Oxford University Press; 1992: 40-63. (Oxford Studies in the Anthropology of Cultural Forms).
Note: [from lit: Trobriand Is].
27. Gell, Alfred. The Umeda Language-Poem. *Canberra Anthropology*. 1979; 2(1): 44-62.
Note: [Umeda].

28. Gell, Alfred. Under the Sign of the Cassowary. In: Juillerat, Bernard, Editor. *Shooting the Sun: Ritual and Meaning in West Sepik*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press; 1992: 125-143. (Smithsonian Series in Ethnographic Inquiry).
Note: [fw: Umeda; from lit: Yafar].
29. Gell, Alfred. Understanding the Occult. *Radical Philosophy*. 1979; 9: 17-26.
Note: [fw: Umeda].
30. Gemo, Oria. Sago for Thought. In: Sopade, Peter Adeoye, Editor. *Sago Starch and Food Security in Papua New Guinea: The Proceedings of the First National Sago Conference*. Lae: University of Technology, Department of Applied Sciences; 1999: 121-125.
Note: [admin: Kope (Gope), Gulf Province].
31. Gende, Edward. Kuman. In: Kaeppler, Adrienne L.; Love, J. W., Editors. *The Garland Encyclopedia of World Music, Volume 9: Australia and the Pacific Islands*. New York: Garland Publishing, Inc.; 1998: 522-526.
Note: [Kuman Chimbu].
32. Gendi, Nich Koanandi. The First Bird of Paradise: A Legend from the Madang Province. *Paradise*. 1984; 46: 35.
Note: [Upper Ramu].
33. Gendt, G. W. van. Kampong-grenzen: een grondengeschild op Biak; beschouwingen over het begrip grondvoogd. In: *Adatrechtbundels: Bezorgd door de Commissie voor het adatrecht en uitgegeven door het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde, XLV: Nieuw-Guinea*. 's-Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff; 1955: 369-376.
Note: [admin 1953: Biak].
34. Genocchi, J. [Letter]. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1893; 11: 372-374.
Note: [mission: Yule I].
35. Genocchi, J. [Letter]. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1894; 12: 120-122.
Note: [mission: Inawi].
36. Genocchi, J. [Letter]. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1895; 13: 102-106.
Note: [mission: Bereina Mekeo].
37. Genora, S. K. M. The Experiences of a Papua New Guinean Goldminer and Businessman. *Oral History*. 1976; 4(3): 12-15.
Note: [interviews: Kate].
38. Genton, B.; Al-Yaman, F.; Beck, H. P.; Hii, J.; Mellor, S.; Narara, A.; Gibson, N.; Smith, T.; Alpers, M. P. The Epidemiology of Malaria in the Wosera Area, East Sepik Province, Papua New Guinea, in Preparation for Vaccine Trials. I. Malariometric Indices and Immunity. *Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology*. 1995; 89: 359-376.
Note: [surveys 1990, 1991, 1992: Numbunge, Kamge, Nindigo, Nainda, Kausagu, Mul, Kunjingini, Apsit, Nale vills Wosera].
39. Genton, B.; Al-Yaman, F.; Beck, H. P.; Hii, J.; Mellor, S.; Rare, L.; Ginny, M.; Smith, T.; Alpers, M. P. The Epidemiology of Malaria in the Wosera Area, East Sepik Province, Papua New Guinea, in Preparation for Vaccine Trials. II. Mortality and Morbidity. *Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology*. 1995; 89: 377-390.
Note: [surveys 1990, 1991, 1992: Numbunge, Kamge, Nindigo, Nainda, Kausagu, Mul, Kunjingini, Apsit, Nale vills Wosera].
40. Geoffroy-Schneiter, Bérénice. *Tribal Arts*. New York: The Vendome Press; 1999. 400 pp.
Note: [from museum colls: Papuan Gulf, NG, Ij].

41. Geographical Journal. Austrian Exploration in New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1907; 29: 350.
Note: [Pösch explor 1904-1906].
42. Geographical Journal. The British Expedition to Western New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1909; 34: 458.
Note: [Goodfellow, Wollaston explor: Dutch NG].
43. Geographical Journal. The British Expedition to Western New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1910; 35: 454-455.
Note: [Rawling explor 1910: Wakatimi].
44. Geographical Journal. The British Expedition to Dutch New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1910; 36: 105-106.
Note: [Rawling explor 1911: S of Mt Carstensz].
45. Geographical Journal. The British Expedition to Western New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1910; 36: 224-225.
Note: [Rawling explor: Dutch NG].
46. Geographical Journal. The British Expedition in Western New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1910; 36: 616-617.
Note: [Rawling explor: Dutch NG].
47. Geographical Journal. The British Expedition to Western New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1911; 38: 78.
Note: [Rawling, Wollaston explor: Dutch NG].
48. Geographical Journal. The Coastland on the Gulf of Papua. Geographical Journal. 1893; 2: 172-173.
Note: [from lit: Chalmers explor 1892: Vailala, Orokolo, Apepe, Koropanairu vill, Ukerave].
49. Geographical Journal. The Dammköhler-Fröhlich Expedition in German New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1909; 33: 333.
Note: [from lit: Dammköhler and Fröhlich explor 1907: Bumbu R, Markham V].
50. Geographical Journal. The Delimitation of the Anglo-Dutch Boundary in New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1893; 2: 270-271.
Note: [Bensbach, Macgregor: Tugeri].
51. Geographical Journal. Detzner's Journeys in New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1920; 56: 145-146.
Note: [from lit: Detzner explor: Huon Peninsula, Waria hw, Mt Chapman, Upper Watut, Saruwaged Mts, Finisterre Mts, Burum].
52. Geographical Journal. Discovery of a Lake in Dutch New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1938; 91: 396.
Note: [admin explor 1937: Lake Yamur].
53. Geographical Journal. Dr. Lauterbach on the Geographical Results of the Kaiser-Wilhelms-Land Expedition. Geographical Journal. 1898; 12: 617-618.
Note: [from lit: Lauterbach explor 1896: Upper Ramu].
54. Geographical Journal. Dr. Moszkowski's Aseent of the Mamberamo, Western New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1911; 37: 567-568.
Note: [from lit: Moszkowski explor: Mamberamo R, Van Rees Mts].
55. Geographical Journal. Dutch Exploration in New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1910; 36: 497-498.
Note: [from lit: Herderschee explor 1909: Mamberamo R].
56. Geographical Journal. Dutch Explorations in New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1911; 38: 77-78.
Note: [from lit: Schaeffer explor: Mt Wilhelmina; Koch explor: MacCluer Gulf, Arguni].
57. Geographical Journal. Dutch Exploration of the Central Range of New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1913; 41:

591-592.

Note: [from lit: Van der Ven explor 1910-1911: Mt Goliath].

58. Geographical Journal. Dutch Exploration in New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1914; 43: 207-208.
Note: [from lit: ten Klooster explor: Jabi; Weyermann explor: Uwimerah, Kaoh Rs].
59. Geographical Journal. Dutch Exploration in the Mamberamo Basin, New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1915; 45: 81.
Note: [from lit: Oppermann explor 1914: Rouffaer R].
60. Geographical Journal. Dutch Exploration in North-Western New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1915; 46: 158.
Note: [from lit: Stroeve explor 1914: Wa Poga R, Keerom R].
61. Geographical Journal. Dutch Exploration in New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1922; 59: 397-398.
Note: [from lit: Overeem exped 1920: Uringgup].
62. Geographical Journal. Dutch New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1904; 23: 130-131.
Note: [Wichmann explor: Geelvink Bay, Tami R].
63. Geographical Journal. Expedition to British New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1903; 22: 217.
Note: [Cooke Daniels Expedition, Seligmann, Strong: BNG].
64. Geographical Journal. Expedition in British New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1909; 33: 93.
Note: [Mackay explor: Purari R].
65. Geographical Journal. Expeditions in Dutch New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1911; 37: 98.
Note: [Rawling explor; from lit: Nouhuys explor: Snow Mts; Moszkowski explor: Mamberamo R].
66. Geographical Journal. Explorations in the Owen Stanley Range. Geographical Journal. 1898; 12: 318.
Note: [from lit: Giulianetti explor 1897: Upper Vanapa R].
67. Geographical Journal. Exploration by Catholic Missionaries in British New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1898; 12: 418-419.
Note: [from lit: Sacred Heart explor 1896: Veida R hw].
68. Geographical Journal. The Exploration of the Ottilien River, German New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1899; 13: 437.
Note: [from lit: Tappenbeck explor 1898: Lower Ramu].
69. Geographical Journal. Explorations on the Main Watershed of British New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1902; 19: 95-96.
Note: [admin explor: Puneaburu vill, Dorevaida vill, Akaue tribe].
70. Geographical Journal. The Exploration of Dutch New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1911; 38: 536.
Note: [from lit: Schaeffer explor: Eilanden hw].
71. Geographical Journal. Exploration in Papua. Geographical Journal. 1914; 43: 208.
Note: [Massey-Baker explor: middle Fly; Ryan: Kikori].
72. Geographical Journal. Explorations in Northern New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1916; 47: 65-66.
Note: [from lit: Thurnwald explor: Upper Sepik].
73. Geographical Journal. Fergusson Island, British New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1896; 7: 432-433.
Note: [Macgregor explor: Fergusson I].

74. Geographical Journal. Further Exploration in New Guinea by Sir Wm. Macgregor. Geographical Journal. 1897; 10: 97-98.
Note: [Macgregor explor 1896: Mambare R, Musa R, Woodlark I].
75. Geographical Journal. Further Exploration of the Kaiserin Augusta River. Geographical Journal. 1911; 38: 537.
Note: [from lit: Stollé explor: Sepik].
76. Geographical Journal. German New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1894; 3: 519-520.
Note: [from lit: Kärbach explor: Dallmann Harbour].
77. Geographical Journal. The German Expedition to New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1896; 8: 641-642.
Note: [from lit: Lauterbach explor: Gogol R].
78. Geographical Journal. The German Expedition to New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1897; 9: 94-95.
Note: [Lauterbach explor 1896: Gogol R].
79. Geographical Journal. The German Kaiserin Augusta River Expedition. Geographical Journal. 1912; 40: 220.
Note: [Stollé explor: Sepik].
80. Geographical Journal. The German-Dutch Boundary Commission in New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1910; 36: 498-499.
Note: [from lit: Leonhard Schultze explor 1910: Sepik].
81. Geographical Journal. The German-Dutch Boundary Expedition in New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1910; 36: 734.
Note: [from lit: Leonhard Schultze explor: Sepik].
82. Geographical Journal. The German-Dutch Boundary Commission in New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1911; 37: 216.
Note: [from lit: Leonhard-Schultze explor: Sepik].
83. Geographical Journal. The German-Dutch Boundary Expedition in New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1911; 37: 452-453.
Note: [from lit: Leonhard-Schultze explor: Sepik].
84. Geographical Journal. Journey in Dutch New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1899; 13: 198-199.
Note: [from lit: St. Vraz explor 1896: Dore, Hatam].
85. Geographical Journal. Journey from Geelvink Bay to McCluer Gulf. Geographical Journal. 1903; 22: 465.
Note: [from lit: Moolenburgh explor 1901: McCluer Gulf].
86. Geographical Journal. The Kaiserin Augusta River, German New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1909; 34: 458-459.
Note: [from lit: Füll explor 1908: Lower Sepik].
87. Geographical Journal. The Kaiserin Augusta River Expedition, German New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1913; 41: 170.
Note: [from lit: Behrmann explor 1912: Hunstein Range].
88. Geographical Journal. The Kaiserin Augusta River Expedition, German New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1913; 41: 390-391.
Note: [from lit: Behrmann explor 1912: April R].
89. Geographical Journal. The Kaiserin-Augusta River Expedition, German New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1913; 42: 574.

Note: [Behrmann explor 1913: Upper Sepik].

90. Geographical Journal. The Mackay-Little Expedition in Southern New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1912; 39: 483-487 + Plates + Map.
Note: [Mackay explor 1908: Toaripi, Biroe, Piau].
91. Geographical Journal. Mr. Levesey's Journey in British New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1899; 13: 436.
Note: [Leversey explor 1898: Omwom tribe Biaru R].
92. Geographical Journal. Mr. Staniforth Smith's Expedition in Southern New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1911; 37: 665-666.
Note: [Staniforth Smith explor 1910: Kikori R, Sambrigi].
93. Geographical Journal. Mr. Wollaston's Expedition to Dutch New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1913; 41: 492-493.
Note: [Wollaston explor 1912-1913: S of Mt Carstensz].
94. Geographical Journal. Mr. Wollaston's Expedition to Dutch New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1913; 42: 80-81.
Note: [Wollaston explor 1912-1913: Upper Utaqua R, S of Mt Carstensz].
95. Geographical Journal. New Ascent of the Fly River, New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1915; 45: 442.
Note: [from newspaper: Rupert Clark explor 1914: Upper Fly].
96. Geographical Journal. New Exploring Expedition to German New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1897; 10: 444.
Note: [from newspaper: Tappenbeck explor: Ramu R].
97. Geographical Journal. New Expeditions to New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1907; 29: 350.
Note: [from lit: Schlechter explor: Ramu].
98. Geographical Journal. New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1896; 7: 431-432.
Note: [from lit: Ehlers explor: SE Papua].
99. Geographical Journal. Papua in 1908-1909. Geographical Journal. 1910; 36: 497.
Note: [Murray: Papua].
100. Geographical Journal. Proposed Expedition in Dutch New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1909; 33: 93-94.
Note: [Goodfellow explor: Dutch NG].
101. Geographical Journal. The Ramu Expedition, German New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1898; 12: 81.
Note: [from lit: Tappenbeck explor: Ramu].
102. Geographical Journal. Recent Exploration in British New Guinea: I. Journeys of Messrs. Barton, Strong, Monckton, and Others. Geographical Journal. 1908; 32: 266-270 + Map.
Note: [from lit: British NG; Barton, Monckton, Strong].
103. Geographical Journal. Sir W. Macgregor's Journey across New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1897; 9: 93-94.
Note: [Macgregor explor: Mambare R, Vanapa R].
104. Geographical Journal. Sir W. MacGregor's Explorations on the North Coast of New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1898; 12: 318.
Note: [Macgregor explor 1897: Mt Albert Edward].
105. Geographical Journal. Sir William Macgregor and the Islands South-East of New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1893; 1: 274.
Note: [Macgregor explor: Kiriwina].

106. Geographical Journal. Sir William Macgregor's Journey across New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1897; 9: 449-450.
Note: [Macgregor explor 1896: Mambare R, Mt Scratchley, Neneba].
107. Geographical Journal. Sir Wm. Macgregor's Second Journey across New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1898; 12: 417-418.
Note: [Macgregor explor 1897: Wharton Range].
108. Geographical Journal. Visit to Dutch New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1903; 22: 465.
Note: [from lit: military explor: Taubadi, Engeros, Nafri, Sko, Sentani, Orum, Tana Mera, Manemboal].
109. Geographical Journal. Visit to Dutch New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1907; 30: 217.
Note: [A.E. Pratt visit: Fak-Fak].
110. Geographical Journal. Visits to the Shortland Islands, Solomon Group, and the Coast of German New Guinea. Geographical Journal. 1898; 12: 81-82.
Note: [from lit: Hahl explor: NE Papua].
111. George, Graeme G. The Status of Endangered Papua New Guinea Mammals. In: Tyler, Michael J., Editor. The Status of Endangered Australasian Wildlife: Proceedings of the Royal Zoological Society of South Australia Centenary Symposium, 1978. Adelaide: Royal Zoological Society of South Australia; 1979: 93-100.
Note: [general PNGH].
112. George, Graeme G. Up a Tree with Kangaroos. Animal Kingdom. 1977; 80(2): 20-24.
Note: [mammalogist: Kubor Range].
113. Geraghty, Paul; Carrington, Lois; Wurm, S. A., Editors. FOCAL II: Papers from the Fourth International Conference on Austronesian Linguistics. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1986. vi, 463 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 94).
114. Gerber, Horst. Die Realität des 'Unwirklichen': Zur Funktion der Magie in der Religion: Beispiele des papuanischen Todeszaubers in Hube. In: Bürkle, Horst, Editor. Theologische Beiträge aus Papua Neuguinea. Erlangen: Verlag der Evangelisch- Lutheranische Mission; 1978: 61-79.
Note: [mission: Hube].
115. Gerbrands, A. A. The Art of the Asmat, New Guinea Collected by Michael C. Rockefeller. New York: The Museum of Primitive Art; 1962. [9] pp.
Note: [exhibition: Asmat].
116. Gerbrands, A. A. Asmat (Neuguinea, Südwestküste) Herstellen einer Sanduhrtrommel. Film E 645. Göttingen: Institut für den Wissenschaftlichen Film; 1971. 16 pp. (Encyclopaedia Cinematographica).
Note: [fw July 1961: Amanamkai Asmat].
117. Gerbrands, A. A. Asmat (Neuguinea, Südwestküste) Ornamentieren eines Blashorns aus Bambus. Film E 646. Göttingen: Institut für den Wissenschaftlichen Film; 1971. 14 pp. (Encyclopaedia Cinematographica).
Note: [fw July 1961: Amanamkai Asmat].
118. Gerbrands, A. A. Asmat (Neuguinea, Südwestküste) Streit zwischen Angehörigen zweier Männerhäuser. Film E 655. Göttingen: Institut für den Wissenschaftlichen Film; 1971. 13 pp. (Encyclopaedia Cinematographica).
Note: [fw July 1961: Amanamkai Asmat].
119. Gerbrands, A. A. Asmat (Neuguinea, Südwestküste) Zeichnen mit Filzschreiber auf Papier. Film E 647. Göttingen: Institut für den Wissenschaftlichen Film; 1971. 13 pp. (Encyclopaedia Cinematographica).
Note: [fw July 1961: Amanamkai Asmat].

120. Gerbrands, A. Asmat -- New Guinea. In: Forge, Anthony, Volume Editor. Australia and Melanesia (including New Guinea). n.p.: The Danbury Press; 1973: 64-69. (Peoples of the Earth; v. 1).
Note: [Asmat].
121. Gerbrands, A. A. De taal der dingen. Den Haag: Mouton & Co; 1966. 24 pp.
Note: [Asmat].
122. Gerbrands, A. A. Kunststijlen in West Nieuw-Guinea: Een vorlopig onderzoek. Indonesië. 1950; 4: 251-283.
Note: [Geelvink Bay, Humboldt Bay, Sentani, Southwest Coast IJ].
123. Gerbrands, A. A. Symbolism in the Art of Amanamkai, Asmat, South New Guinea. In: The Wonder of Man's Ingenuity, Being a Series of Studies in Archaeology, Material Culture, and Social Anthropology by Members of the Academic Staff of the National Museum of Ethnology, Published on the Occasion of the Museum's 125th Anniversary. Leiden: E.J. Brill; 1962: 37-41 + Plate VI. (Ministerie van Onderwijs, Kunsten en Wetenschappen, Mededelingen van het Rijksmuseum voor Volkenkunde, Leiden; v. 15).
Note: [fw 1960-1961 (8 mos): Amanamkai vill Asmat].
124. Gerbrands, Adrian A. Art and Artist in Asmat Society. In: Gerbrands, Adrian A., Editor. The Asmat of New Guinea: The Journal of Mochael Clark Rockefeller. New York: The Museum of Primitive Art; 1967: 10-39.
Note: [fw & from museum colls: Asmat].
125. Gerbrands, Adrian A. The Art of Irian Jaya: A Survey. In: Mead, Sidney M., Editor. Exploring the Visual Art of Oceania: Australia, Melanesia, Micronesia, and Polynesia. Honolulu: University Press of Hawaii; 1979: 111-129.
Note: [from museum colls: Geelvink Bay, Humboldt Bay, Lake Sentani, Southwest Coast IJ].
126. Gerbrands, Adrian A., Editor. The Asmat of New Guinea: The Journal of Mochael Clark Rockefeller. New York: The Museum of Primitive Art; 1967. 349 pp. + Foldout Map.
Note: [colls 1961: Asmat].
127. Gerbrands, Adrian A. Atjametsj: Unique Collection of Statues and Shields. In: Smidt, Dirk, Editor. Asmat Art: Woodcarvings of Southeast New Guinea. Leiden and Amsterdam: Periplus Editions and the Rijksmuseum voor Volkenkunde, Leiden, in association with C. Zwartenkot; 1993: 114-135.
Note: [fw 1961: Amanamkai Asmat].
128. Gerbrands, Adrian. The Concept of Style in Non-Western Art. In: Biebuyck, Daniel P., Editor. Tradition and Creativity in Tribal Art. Berkeley: University of California Press; 1969: 58-70 + Plates 26-37.
Note: [fw 1960-1961 (8 mos): Amanamkai Asmat].
129. Gerbrands, Adrian A. Impressions of New Guinea. In: Art of New Guinea: Sepik, Maprik and Highlands: An Exhibition Arranged by the Museum and Laboratories of Ethnic Arts and Technology, UCLA and the Ethnic Arts Council. Los Angeles: University of California, Los Angeles, The Ethnic Art Galleries; 1967: 24-25.
Note: [Abelam, Maprik].
130. Gerbrands, Adrian A. Made by Man: Cultural Anthropological Reflections on the Theme of Ethnocommunication. In: Keurs, Pieter ter; Smidt, Dirk, Editors. The Language of Things: Studies in Ethnocommunication in Honour of Professor Adrian A. Gerbrands. Leiden: Rijksmuseum voor Volkenkunde; 1990: 45-74. (Mededelingen van het Rijksmuseum voor Volkenkunde Leiden; v. 25).
Note: [Asmat].
131. Gerbrands, Adrian A. Wow-ipits: Eight Asmat Woodcarvers of New Guinea. The Hague: Mouton & Co - Publishers; 1967. 191 pp. (Art in Its Context Field Reports; v. 3).
Note: [fw 8 mos: Amanamkai vill Asmat].

132. Gereformeerde Gemeenten. Zending op Irian jaya: Kerkvisitatie en beeld van opbouw en verwoesting Post Nipsan. Rotterdam: Zending Gereformeerde Gemeenten; 1974. 199 pp.
Note: [mission 1973: Landikma, Nipsan, Abenaho, Langda].
133. Germer, Ernst. Kalkspatel aus dem Massim-Gebit, Neuguinea: Zur Stil- und Motiventwicklung. Abhandlungen und Berichte des Staatlichen Museums für Völkerkunde Dresden. 1969; 30: 123-139.
Note: [from museum colls: Massim, Trobriand Is].
134. Germer, Ernst. Zur Beilform der Hagen-Wagi-Stämme, nordöstliches Zentral-Neuguinea. Jahrbuch des Museum für Völkerkunde zu Leipzig. 1964; 20: 71-83.
Note: [from museum colls: Ramu, Chimbu, Wahgi V, Hagen].
135. Gerrits, G. J. M. Burial-Canoes and Canoe-Burials in the Trobriand and Marshall Bennett Islands (Melanesia). *Anthropos*. 1974; 69: 224-231 + Plate.
Note: [med officer 1967-1971: Kitava, Iwa].
136. Gerritsen, Rolf. The Politics of Ambition: Damuni, from Micronationalism to a Pressure Group. In: May, R. J., Editor. *Micronationalist Movements in Papua New Guinea*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Political and Social Change; 1982: 300- 326. (Political and Social Change Monographs; v. 1).
Note: [Milne Bay Province].
137. Gerritson, Rolf; MacIntyre, Martha. Dilemmas of Distribution: The Misima Gold Mine, Papua New Guinea. In: Connell, John; Howitt, Richard, Editors. *Mining and Indigenous Peoples in Australasia*. Sydney: Sydney University Press; 1991: 34-53.
Note: [Misima].
138. Gerson, Ben. Comment on "Voices of the Rainforest". *Public Culture*. 1992; 4: 141-142.
Note: [from lit: Kaluli].
139. Gerstad, Joan E. A Section of New Guinea. *Walkabout*. 1944; 10(4): 32-33.
Note: [visit: Bogia].
140. Gerstner. Eine Schöpfungsmythe aus Neuguinea. *Anthropos*. 1933; 28: 487-488.
Note: [mission: But].
141. Gerstner, A. Grammatik der Alubänsprache (Nordküste von Neuguinea). St. Augustin bei Bonn: Anthropos Institute; 1963. x, 41 pp. (Micro-Bibliotheca Anthropos; v. 37).
Note: [mission: Alubän (Mt Arapesh)].
142. Gerstner, Andreas. Auf Reisen ins Missionsneuland. *Steyler Missionsbote*. 1934; 61: 235-237, 258-260, 286-288.
Note: [mission: Dogonara, Aritoa, Dibun, Kaboibus, Yamul, Kummunibus, Sarangel, Kambeo, Jakamul].
143. Gerstner, Andreas. Aus dem Gemeinschaftsleben der Wewak- Boikin-Leute, Nordost-Neuguinea. *Anthropos*. 1953; 48: 413-457 + Tafeln 1-2, 795-808.
Note: [mission: Wewak Boiken].
144. Gerstner, Andreas. Das Götzenschiff und sein Ende. *Steyler Missionsbote*. 1936; 63: 147-149.
Note: [mission: Matapau, North Coast, Timbunke].
145. Gerstner, Andreas. Der Geisterglaube im Wewäk-Boikin-Gebiet Nordost-Neuguinea. *Anthropos*. 1952; 47: 795-825 + Plate.
Note: [mission: Wewak Boiken].
146. Gerstner, Andreas. Der magische Meuchelmord im Wewäk-Boikin- Gebiet (Nordost-Neuguinea). *Anthropos*.

- 1963; 58: 719-736.
Note: [mission: Boiken].
147. Gerstner, Andreas. Der Rufer im Urwald. Steyler Missionsbote. 1935; 62: 121-122.
Note: [mission: But, Bagesugi].
148. Gerstner, Andreas. Der Yams-Anbau im But-Bezirk Neuguineas. Anthropos. 1939; 34: 246-266 + Tafeln I-II.
Note: [mission: But].
149. Gerstner, Andreas. Die glaubensmäßige Einstellung der Wewäk- Boikin-Leute zu den Krankheiten und deren Heilung (Nordost- Neuguinea). Anthropos. 1954; 49-50: 460-480 + Plate; 319-336.
Note: [mission: Wewak Boiken].
150. Gerstner, Andreas. Die Handflügler im Glauben und Brauch der Wewäk-Boikin-Leute Neuguineas. Anthropos. 1951; 46: 418-430.
Note: [mission: Boiken].
151. Gerstner, Andreas. Ein guter Fang. Steyler Missionsbote. 1936; 63: 90.
Note: [mission: But].
152. Gerstner, Andreas. Jagdgebräuche der Wewäk-Boikin-Leute in Nordost-Neuguinea. Anthropos. 1952; 47: 177-192.
Note: [mission: Wewak Boiken].
153. Gerstner, Andreas. Jagdgebräuche der Wewak-Boikin-Leute in Nordost-Neuguinea (Nachtrag zu Anthropos 46, 1951, pp. 418-430) - - Einladung von Fliegenden Hunden. Anthropos. 1958; 53: 268-269.
Note: [mission 1957: Passam vill Wewak Boiken].
154. Gerstner, Andreas. Missionsadvent in Busch. Steyler Missionsbote. 1930; 57: 229-230.
Note: [mission: But, Nombogu, Warmuru, Jambokanja, Karabri, Simang, Bangu, Dunjigi, Balagal, Nobumunu, Jomaum, Kaleibus, Magoben, Alitoa, Rivo, Ilubeim].
155. Gerstner, Andreas. Noch Spuken die Geister. Steyler Missionsbote. 1932; 59: 213-214.
Note: [mission: But, Ulau-Suain].
156. Gerstner, Andreas. Totenbeindienst bei unsern Kanaken. Steyler Missionsbote. 1932; 59: 152-154.
Note: [mission: German NG].
157. Gerstner, Andr. Wie's im Missionsleben geht? Steyler Missionsbote. 1937; 64: 125-125.
Note: [mission: But, Bagejugi, Sobromun].
158. Gerstner, Andr. Zauberei bei den But-Leuten an der Nordküste Neuguineas. Anthropos. 1937; 32: 967-973.
Note: [mission: But].
159. Gerstner-Link, Claudia. Moving the Actants: Degres of Agency in Yimas. Studies in Language. 2002; 26: 433-468.
Note: [from lit: Yimas].
160. Gesch, Patrick F. The Body of Your Father. In: Knight, James, Editor. Christ in Melanesia: Exploring Theological Issues. Goroka: Melanesian Institute for Pastoral and Socio-Economic Service; 1977: 178-185. (Point Series).
Note: [mission: Yangoru Boiken].
161. Gesch, Patrick. Cargo Cults: The Village-Christian Dialogue. In: Flannery, Wendy, Special Editor. Religious Movements in Melanesia Today (3). Goroka: Melanesian Institute for Pastoral and Socio-Economic Service; 1984: 1-13. (Point Series; v. 4).

Note: [mission: Yangoru Boiken].

162. Gesch, Patrick. The Cultivation of Surprise and Excess: The Encounter of Cultures in the Sepik of Papua New Guinea. In: Trompf, G. W., Editor. *Cargo Cults and Millenarian Movements: Transoceanic Comparisons of New Religious Movements*. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter; 1990: 213-238. (Religion and Society; v. 29).
Note: [mission: Yangoru Boiken].
163. Gesch, Patrick F. Initiative and Initiation: A Cargo Cult- type Movement in the Sepik Against Its Background in Traditional Village Religion [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Sydney: University of Sydney; 1982. iii, 535 pp.
Note: [mission: Boiken].
164. Gesch, Patrick F. Initiation and Cargo Cults: The Peli Case. In: Flannery, Wendy, Special Editor. *Religious Movements in Melanesia Today (1)*. Goroka: Melanesian Institute for Pastoral and Socio-Economic Service; 1983: 94-103. (Point Series; v. 2).
Note: [mission: Yangoru Boiken].
165. Gesch, Patrick F. Magic as a Process of Social Discernment. In: Habel, Norman C., Editor. *Powers, Plumes and Piglets: Phenomena of Melanesian Religion*. Bedford Park, S.A.: Australian Association for the Study of Religions; 1979: 137-148, 218.
Note: [mission: Yangoru Boiken].
166. Gesch, Patrick F. There Can Be Neither Black nor White: Relations between Missionaries and Sepik Villagers. In: Steyler Missionswissenschaftlichen Institut, Editor. *Divine Word Missionaries in Papua New Guinea 1896-1996: Festschrift*. Nettetal: Steyler Verlag; 1996: 93-118. (Verbum SVD; v. 37).
Note: [mission: Kambiem Torembi, Miembe].
167. Gessain, Antoine; Yanagihara, Richard; Franchini, Genoveffa; Garruto, Ralph M.; Jenkins, Carol L.; Ajdukiewicz, Andrew B.; Gallo, Robert C.; Gajdusek, D. Carleton. Highly Divergent Molecular Variants of Human T-lymphotropic Virus Type I from Isolated Populations in Papua New Guinea and the Solomon Islands. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*. 1991; 88: 7694- 7698.
Note: [colls: Hagahai].
168. Geti, Noel. Population Growth and Its Impact on Sustainable Development in Sandaun Province. In: Gladman, Darren; Mowbray, Dabid; Duguman, John, Editors. *From Rio to Rai: Environment and Development in Papua New Guinea up to 2000 and Beyond, Volume 5: The Environment Strikes Back*. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea Press; 1996: 283-290.
Note: [Sandaun Province].
169. Geuns, S. J. van. Vervolgmemoire op de Algemeene Memorie van Overgave van de Afdeeling West Nieuw-Guinea, Fak-Fak. Reprinted in: Miedeme, J.; Stokhof, W. A. L., Editors. *Irian Jaya Source Materials No. 3: Series A: Memories van Overgave, No. 2: Afdeling West-Nieuw-Guinea (Part I)*. Leiden-Jakarta: Leiden University, DSALCUL/IRIS [Department of Languages and Cultures of South-East Asia and Oceania/Irian Jaya Studies Project]; 1992: 127-143.
Note: [admin: Fak-Fak Division].
170. Geurtjens, H. Concurrentie. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1932; 50: 247-250.
Note: [mission: Okaba].
171. Geurtjens, H. De gelukkige natuurstaat der oermenschen. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1923; 41: 103- 105.
Note: [mission explor: Southwest NNG].
172. Geurtjens, H. De Kaja-kaja tich modelmensch. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1932; 50: 202-204, 220-221.
Note: [mission: Merauke].

173. Geurtjens, H. De Katholieke missie op Nieuw Guinee. In: Klein, W. C., Editor. Nieuw Guinee. Amsterdam: Drukkerij na Uitgeverij J.H. de Bussy; 1935; I: 352-378.
Note: [general NG].
174. Geurtjens, H. De koppennellers van Zuid-Nieuw-Guinea. Tijdschrift "Nieuw-Guinea". 1941; 6: 127-139.
Note: [mission: Marind-anim].
175. Geurtjens, H. De Marindinees voorheen en thans. Tijdschrift "Nieuw-Guinea". 1936; 1: 100-105.
Note: [mission: Marind-anim].
176. Geurtjens, H. De R.K. missie op Nieuw Guinee. In: Tichelman, G. L. Draaiboek van Nieuw Guinee. 's-Gravenhage and Hollandia: Het Nationaal Nieuw Guinee Comité and Het Nieuw Guinee Verbond; n.d.: 73-76.
Note: [mission: south coast NNG].
177. Geurtjens, H. De schatkist. Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart. 1933; 51: 5-6.
Note: [mission: Merauke].
178. Geurtjens, H. De schatjes. Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart. 1933; 51: 32-34.
Note: [mission: Merauke].
179. Geurtjens, H. Drinkende Kaja-kaja. Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart. 1940; 58: 176.
Note: [mission: Kaja-kaja].
180. Geurtjens, H. Een algemeene omgangstaal voor Nieuw-Guinea. Tijdschrift "Nieuw-Guinea". 1937; 2: 59-62.
Note: [mission: Marind-anim].
181. Geurtjens, H. Een stakkerd. Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart. 1923; 41: 247-249.
Note: [mission: Southwest NNG].
182. Geurtjens, H. Een treffend paaschfeest. Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart. 1923; 41: 197.
Note: [mission: Southwest NNG].
183. Geurtjens, H. Het middel erger dan de kwaal? Tijdschrift "Nieuw-Guinea". 1938; 3: 451-458.
Note: [mission: Marind-anim].
184. Geurtjens, H. Het venerisch granuloom op Zuid-Nieuw-Guinea. Tijdschrift "Nieuw-Guinea". 1948; 9: 16-18.
Note: [mission: Marind-anim].
185. Geurtjens, H. Het vuur. Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart. 1925; 43: 254-255.
Note: [mission: Marind].
186. Geurtjens, H. Marind Astronomy. Antiquity and Survival. 1956; 5: 401-405.
Note: [mission: Marind-anim].
187. Geurtjens, H. Marindineesch-Nederlandsch Woordenboek. Bandoeng: A.C. Nix & Co.; 1933. 433 pp. (Verhandelingen van het Koninklijk Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen; v. 71(5)).
Note: [mission: Gawir d Marind; Sangasee d Marind; Upper Bian d Marind; Kaladdarsch, Konerawsch, Komelomsch, Teri-Kalwasch, Jabsch, Jeisch, Digoeleesch].
188. Geurtjens, H. Nachtheit und moral. Nederlandsch Indië Oud & Nieuw. 1933; 18: 319-325.
Note: [mission: Marind-anim].
189. Geurtjens, H. Onder de Kaja-Kaja's van Zuid Nieuw Guinea. Roermond-Maeseeyck: J.J. Romen & Zonen; n.d.

- 192 pp. + Plates.
Note: [mission: Marind].
190. Geurtjens, H. Op zoek naar oermenschen. Roermond-Maaseik: J.J. Romen & Zonen; n.d. 150 pp. + Plates.
Note: [mission: Eilanden R, Wildeman R, Merauke, Jei, Frederik- Hendrik I].
191. Geurtjens, H. Op zoek naar oermenschen. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1923; 41: 5-8, 30-33.
Note: [mission explor: Eilanden R, Wildeman R, Vriendschap R, Oetoemboewe R, Lorentz R].
192. Geurtjens, H. Over Treuren en Rouwen op Kei, Tanimbar en Zuid Nieuw Guinea. *Anthropos*. 1925; 20: 744-748.
Note: [mission: Marind-anim, Jee-anim].
193. Geurtjens, H. Reisindrukken van Z. N.-Guinea. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1916; 34: 245-248, 280-282, 293-295, 324-327, 341-343, 356-359.
Note: [mission: Marind].
194. Geurtjens, H. Rimboe-Kerstgedachten. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1927; 45: 7-9.
Note: [mission: Okaba].
195. Geurtjens, H. Rond de Digoel. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1940; 58: 184-187.
Note: [mission: Digoel R].
196. Geurtjens, H. *Spraakleer der Marindinische Taal*. 's Hage: M. Nijhoff; 1926. ix, 159 pp. (Verhandelingen van het Koninklijk Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen; v. 67(2)).
Note: [mission: Marind].
197. Geurtjens, H. Zoo'n stout engeltje! *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1925; 43: 32-33.
Note: [mission: Okaba].
198. Geurtjens, Pater. De 'vrouwenbeweging' in Nieuw-Guinea. *Die Katholieke Missiën*. 1910; 35: 208-210.
Note: [mission: NNG].
199. Geurtjens, R. P. H. A propos d'un ustensile de l'âge de pierre au Sud de la Nouvelle-Guinée. *Anthropos*. 1946; 41-44: 219- 224 + Plate.
Note: [mission: Marind-anim].
200. Gewertz, Deborah. Chambri. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. *Oceania*. Boston: G.K. Hall & Co.; 1991: 31-34. (Encyclopedia of World Cultures; v. 2).
Note: [fw: Chambri].
201. Gewertz, Deborah. Consequences of Constancy among the Chambri of Papua New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1979; 49: 295-310.
Note: [fw 1974-1975: Chambri].
202. Gewertz, Deborah. Deviance Unplaced: The Story of Kaviwon Reconsidered. In: Poole, Fitz John P.; Herdt, Gilbert H., Editors. *Sexual Antagonism, Gender, and Social Change in Papua New Guinea*. Adelaide: University of Adelaide, Department of Anthropology; 1982: 29-35. (Social Analysis, Special Issue Series; v. 12).
Note: [fw 1973-1974, 1979: Chambri].
203. Gewertz, Deborah. Exchange Spheres among the Chambri People of Papua New Guinea [Ph.D. Dissertation]. New York: City University of New York; 1977. 286 pp.
Note: [fw 1974-1975: Chambri].
204. Gewertz, Deborah. Exchange Systems among the Chambri of Papua New Guinea. In: Oehser, Paul H.; Lea, John

S.; Powars, Nancy Link, Compilers & Editors. National Geographic Society Research Reports, Volume 15: Research and Exploration Projects Supported by the National Geographic Society, for Which an Initial Grant or Continuing Support Was Provided in the Years 1971, 1973, or 1974. Washington, DC: National Geographic Society; 1983: 237-244.

Note: [fw 1974: Chambri].

205. Gewertz, Deborah B. The Father Who Bore Me: The Role of Tsambunworo during Chambri Initiation Ceremonies. In: Herdt, Gilbert H., Editor. *Rituals of Manhood: Male Initiation in Papua New Guinea*. Berkeley: University of California Press; 1982: 286- 320.
Note: [fw 1974-1975: Chambri].
206. Gewertz, Deborah B. The Father Who Bore Me: The Role of Tsambunworo during Chambri Initiation Ceremonies. In: Herdt, Gilbert H., Editor. *Rituals of Manhood: Male Initiation in Papua New Guinea*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Publishers; 1998: 286- 320.
Note: [fw 1974-1975: Chambri].
207. Gewertz, Deborah. From Sago Suppliers to Entrepreneurs: Marketing and Migration in the Middle Sepik. *Oceania*. 1977; 48: 126-140.
Note: [fw 1974-1975: Chambri].
208. Gewertz, Deborah. The Golden Age Revisited: A History of the Chambri between 1905-1927. In: Gewertz, Deborah; Schieffelin, Edward, Editors. *History and Ethnohistory in Papua New Guinea*. Sydney: University of Sydney; 1985: 58-76. (*Oceania Monographs*; v. 28).
Note: [fw 1974-1975, 1979, 1983: Chambri].
209. Gewertz, Deborah. A Historical Reconsideration of Female Dominance among the Chambri of Papua New Guinea. *American Ethnologist*. 1981; 8: 94-106.
Note: [fw 1974-1975: Chambri].
210. Gewertz, Deborah. The Myth of the Blood-Men: An Explanation of Chambri Warfare. *Journal of Anthropological Research*. 1978; 34: 577-588.
Note: [fw 1974-1975: Chambri].
211. Gewertz, Deborah, Editor. *Myths of Matriarchy Reconsidered*. Sydney: University of Sydney; 1988. xi, 217 pp. (*Oceania Monographs*; v. 33).
212. Gewertz, Deborah. Of Symbolic Anchors and Sago Soup: The Rhetoric of Exchange among the Chambri of Papua New Guinea. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1980; 89: 309-328.
Note: [fw 1974-1975, 1979: Chambri].
213. Gewertz, Deborah. Of Symbolic Anchors and Sago Soup: The Rhetoric of Exchange among the Chambri of Papua New Guinea. Reprinted in: Brenneis, Donald Lawrence; Myers, Fred R., Editors. *Dangerous Words: Language and Politics in the Pacific*. New York: New York University Press; 1984: 192-213.
Note: [fw 1974-1975, 1979: Chambri].
214. Gewertz, Deborah. "On Whom Depends the Action of the Elements": Debating among the Chambri People of Papua New Guinea. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1977; 86: 339-353.
Note: [fw 1974-1975: Chambri].
215. Gewertz, Deborah. The Politics of Affinal Exchange: Chambri as a Client Market. *Ethnology*. 1977; 16: 285-298.
Note: [fw: Chambri].
216. Gewertz, Deborah B. *Sepik River Societies: A Historical Ethnography of the Chambri and Their Neighbors*. New Haven: Yale University Press; 1983. xii, 266 pp. + Plates.
Note: [fw 1974-1975, 1979: Chambri, Iatmul].

217. Gewertz, Deborah. Symmetrical Schizmogogenesis Revisited? *Oceania*. 1991; 61: 236-239.
Note: [fw: Chambri].
218. Gewertz, Deborah. The Tchambuli View of Persons: A Critique of Individualism in the Works of Mead and Chodorow. *American Anthropologist*. 1984; 86: 615-629.
Note: [fw 1974-1975, 1979: Chambri].
219. Gewertz, Deborah. Tit for Tat: Barter Markets in the Middle Sepik. In: Metraux, Rhoda, Editor. *Sepik Politics: Traditional Authority and Initiative*. Washington, DC: Catholic University of America, Department of Anthropology; 1978: 36-44. (Anthropological Quarterly, Special Issue; v. 51(1)).
Note: [fw 1974-1975: Chambri].
220. Gewertz, Deborah B.; Errington, Frederick K. *Emerging Class in Papua New Guinea: The Telling of Difference*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1999. x, 179 pp.
Note: [fw: Wewak].
221. Gewertz, Deborah; Errington, Frederick. On Pepsico and Piety in a Papua New Guinea "Modernity". *American Ethnologist*. 1996; 23: 476-493.
Note: [fw 1994: Chambri].
222. Gewertz, Deborah; Errington, Frederick. Response [to Book Review Forum: Deborah B. Gewertz & Frederick K. Errington, Twisted Histories, Altered Contexts: Representing the Chambri in a World System]. *Pacific Studies*. 1993; 16(1): 111-116.
Note: [fw: Chambri].
223. Gewertz, Deborah; Errington, Frederick. *Twisted Histories, Altered Contexts: Representing the Chambri in a World System*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1991. xiv, 264 pp.
Note: [fw 1974-1975, 1979, 1987: Chambri].
224. Gewertz, Deborah; Errington, Frederick. We Think, Therefore They Are? On Occidentalizing the World. *Anthropological Quarterly*. 1991; 64: 80-91.
Note: [fw 1974-1975, 1979, 1983, 1987 & from lit: Chambri].
225. Gewertz, Deborah; Errington, Frederick. Why We Return to Papua New Guinea. *Anthropological Quarterly*. 1997; 70: 127-136.
Note: [fw 1974-1975, 1979, 1983, 1987, 1994, 1996: Chambri].
226. Gewertz, Deborah; Schieffelin, Edward, Editors. *History and Ethnohistory in Papua New Guinea*. Sydney: University of Sydney; 1985. [ii], 144 pp. (Oceania Monographs; v. 28).
227. Geyle, Adrian. *Bamu Patrol*. In: Inder, Stuart, Editor. *Tales of New Guinea*. Roseville, N.S.W.: Reteried Officers' Association of Papua New Guinea Inc.; 2001: 137-140.
Note: [admin: Bamu mouth].
228. Geyle, Adrian. *Night Patrol at Green River*. In: Inder, Stuart, Editor. *Tales of New Guinea*. Roseville, N.S.W.: Reteried Officers' Association of Papua New Guinea Inc.; 2001: 163-164.
Note: [admin: Iuri Green R].
229. Ghaleb, Barbara. *An Ethnoarchaeological Study of Mabuiag Island, Torres Strait, Northern Australia* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. London: University College, London; 1990. xiii, 423 pp.
Note: [fw: Mabuiag].
230. Gianinazzi, Claudio; Giordano, Christian, Editors. *Extra- European Cultures: The Serge and Graziella Brignoni Collection*. Lugano: Edizioni Città di Lugano; 1989. 366 pp.

Note: [exhibition: Tami I, Tumleo, Murik, Iatmul, Washkuk, Ulupu, Kunjingin Abelam, Maprik, Asmat, Sentani, Numfor, Monumbo, Ramu R, Manam, Angriffshaven, Kopar, Singrin, Mangot, Mundugumor, Keram R, Angoram, Yuat R, Korogo, Mindimbit, Yentshemangua, Yamök Sawos, Torembi, Yimar, Korewori R, Aibom, Tambanum, Bahinemo, Kararu, Blackwater R, Chambri, Kundima Korewori, Ngala, April R, May R, Manambu, Orlei Lumi, Kupkein Wogamusin, Bogmuken Abelam, Bogadjim, Karkar I, Huon Gulf, Astrolabe Bay, Massim, Trobriand Is, Kerewa, Fly R, Papuan Gulf, Purari Delta, Asmat, Mimika, Marind-anim].

231. Gianinazzi, Claudio; Giordano, Christian, Editors. Museo della Culture Extraeuropee: Museumsführer. Lugano: Edizioni Città di Lugano; 1990. 159 pp.
Note: [from museum colls: Mundugumor, Kopar, Mangot, Monumbo, Singrin, Sawos, Korewori R, Yimar, Kwoma, Ulupu, Roma Abelam, Kerewa, Asmat, Massim, Tami Is, Mindimbit, Iatmul, Ramu R, Yentshemangua, Maprik, Chambri, Vogmuken, Manam, Torembi, Sepik mouth, Lower Sepik, North Coast].
232. Giay, Benny. The Conversion of Weakebo: A Big Man of the Me Community in the 1930s. In: Ballard, Chris, Guest Editor. Historical Perspectives on West New Guinea. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies; 1999: 181-189. (Journal of Pacific History; v. 34(2)).
Note: [Me (Kapauku)].
233. Giay, Benny. Gembalikanlah Umatku: Gereja Kemah Injil (Kingmi) Irian Jaya dalam masyarakat yang tengah berubah. Jayapura: Deiyai; 1998. xii, 205 pp. (Seri Deiyah; v. 1).
Note: [general IJ].
234. Giay, Benny. Kargoisme di Irian Jaya. Sentani: Region Press; 1986. iii, 78, [1] pp.
Note: [Wissel Lakes].
235. Giay, Benny. The Rebels and Cargoistic Ideas in Irian Jaya. Catalyst. 1989; 19: 131-146.
Note: [mission: Kapauku].
236. Giay, Benny. Zakheus Pakage and His Communities: Indigenous Religious Discourse, Socio-political Resistance, and Ethnohistory of the Me of Irian Jaya: Academisch Proefschrift. Amsterdam: Vrije Universiteit, Department of Cultural Anthropology/ Sociology of Development; 1995. xxii, 295 pp. (PhD Series; v. 4). Note: [Paurai Me Kapauku].
237. Giay, Benny; Godschalk, Jan A. Cargoism in Irian Jaya Today. Oceania. 1993; 63: 330-344.
Note: [fw: Me (Kapauku), Mulia W Dani, Soba Hupla, Ambai].
238. Gibbney, H. J. The New Guinea Gold Rush of 1878. Journal of the Royal Australian Historical Society. 1972; 58: 284-296.
Note: [Port Moresby, Laloki R].
239. Gibbney, H. J. Sources for History. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea. Carlton, Vic: Melbourne University Press in association with The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1972: 1082-1085.
Note: [general PNG].
240. Gibbons, Alice. The People That Time Forgot. Chicago: Moody Press; 1981. 346 pp. + Plates.
Note: [mission: Damal, Beoga V, Ilaga V].
241. Gibbons, Ann. Modern Men Trace Ancestry to African Migrants. Science. 2001; 292: 1051-1052.
Note: [general NG].
242. Gibbons, Ann. The Peopling of the Pacific. Science. 2001; 291: 1735-1737.
Note: [general NG].
243. Gibbons, John R. H.; Clunie, Fergus G. A. U. Sea Level Changes and Pacific Prehistory: New Insight into Early

- Human Settlement of Oceania. *Journal of Pacific History*. 1986; 21: 58- 82.
Note: [general NG].
244. Gibbs, Clarence J. Jr. Search for Infectious Etiology in Chronic and Subacute Degenerative Diseases of the Central Nervous System. *Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology*. 1967; 40: 44-58.
Note: [kuru, Fore].
245. Gibbs, Philip. Akali Andake: Reflections on Enga Christology. *Catalyst*. 1994; 24: 27-42.
Note: [mission: Enga].
246. Gibbs, Philip. Blood and Life in a Melanesian Context. In: Knight, James, Editor. *Christ in Melanesia: Exploring Theological Issues*. Goroka: Melanesian Institute for Pastoral and Socio- Economic Service; 1977: 166-177. (Point Series).
Note: [from lit: Daribi, Enga].
247. Gibbs, Philip. Bokis Kontrak: An Engan Ark of the Covenant. *Catalyst*. 1997; 27: 147-164.
Note: [mission June-August 1996: Enga].
248. Gibbs, Philip J. The Cult from Lyeimi and the Ipili. *Oceania*. 1977; 48: 1-25.
Note: [mission 1973-1974 (6 mos): Enga; 9 mos: Ipili].
249. Gibbs, Philip. Evangelisation with Proverbs and Sayings. *Catalyst*. 2000; 30: 185-196.
Note: [mission: Enga].
250. Gibbs, Philip. *Ipili Religion Past and Present: An Account of the Traditional Religion of the People of the Porgera and Paiela Valleys of Papua New Guinea and How It Has Changed with the Coming of the European and Christianity [Dip. Thesis]*. Sydney: University of Sydney; 1975. vi, 209 pp.
Note: [mission August 1973 - May 1974: Ipili].
251. Gibbs, Philip J. The Kepele Ritual of the Western Highlands of Papua New Guinea. *Anthropos*. 1978; 73: 434-448 + Plate.
Note: [mission 1973-1974 (6 mos): Enga; 9 mos Porgera & Paiela Vs].
252. Gibbs, Philip. Lepe: An Exercise in Horticultural Theology. *Catalyst*. 1988; 18: 215-234.
Note: [mission: Enga].
253. Gibbs, Philip. Ol Singing Enga. In: Niles, Don, Editor. *Kulele 3*. Boroko: Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies; 2001: 51-63. (Kulele: Occasional Papers on Papua New Guinea Musics; v. 3).
Note: [mission: Enga].
254. Gibbs, Philip. The Religious Factor in Contemporary Papua New Guinea Politics. *Catalyst*. 1998; 28: 27-51.
Note: [mission: general PNG].
255. Gibbs, Philip. Titi Pingi: Theology of an Enga Praise Poem. *Catalyst*. 1990; 20: 117-136.
Note: [mission 1973-1974, 1979-1988: Enga].
256. Giblin, E. L. Mukaua. In: Seligmann, C. G. *The Melanesians of British New Guinea*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1910: 740-746.
Note: [Mukaua].
257. Giblin, W. E. "Daraprim" in the Whagi [sic] Valley of New Guinea. *Medical Journal of Australia*. 1954; 1: 9-10.
Note: [Wahgi V hospital].
258. Giblin, W. E. Some Clinical Notes and Comments on Myositis amongst Papuan Natives. *Medical Journal of Australia*. 1922; 2: 60-62.

Note: [Samarai Native Hospital].

259. Giblin, W. E. Some Clinical Notes on Macrocytic Anæmia in New Guinea Natives. *Medical Journal of Australia*. 1944; 1: 89-90.
Note: [Maiwara (Milne Bay), Milne Bay, Finschhafen].
260. Gibson, A.; Gibson, K. A Bowman of the Goaribari, Papua. *Pacific Islands Monthly*. 1936; 6(12): Cover Photograph.
Note: [Goaribari].
261. Gibson, A.; Gibson, K. Decoration. *Pacific Islands Monthly*. 1938; 9(3): Cover Photograph.
Note: [Southeast Papua].
262. Gibson, A.; Gibson, K. A Papuan Head-dress, Worn by a Poreporena Native. *Pacific Islands Monthly*. 1933; 4(3): Cover Photograph.
Note: [Poreporena].
263. Gibson, John. The Economic and Nutritional Importance of Household Food Production in PNG. In: Bourke, R. M.; Allen, M. G.; Salisbury, J. G., Editors. *Food Security for Papua New Guinea: Proceedings of the Papua New Guinea Food and Nutrition 2000 Conference, PNG University of Technology, Lae 26-30 June 2000*. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research; 2001: 37-44. (ACIAR Proceedings; v. 99).
Note: [survey 1996: general PNG].
264. Gibson, John. Food Demand in the Rural and Urban Sectors of PNG. In: Bourke, R. M.; Allen, M. G.; Salisbury, J. G., Editors. *Food Security for Papua New Guinea: Proceedings of the Papua New Guinea Food and Nutrition 2000 Conference, PNG University of Technology, Lae 26-30 June 2000*. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research; 2001: 45-53. (ACIAR Proceedings; v. 99).
Note: [survey 1996: general PNG].
265. Gibson, John. Migration and Dietary Change: Highlanders and the Demand for Staples in Urban PNG. In: Bourke, R. M.; Allen, M. G.; Salisbury, J. G., Editors. *Food Security for Papua New Guinea: Proceedings of the Papua New Guinea Food and Nutrition 2000 Conference, PNG University of Technology, Lae 26-30 June 2000*. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research; 2001: 88-93. (ACIAR Proceedings; v. 99).
Note: [survey 1985-1987: PNGH].
266. Gibson, John. The Nutritional Status of PNG's Population. In: Bourke, R. M.; Allen, M. G.; Salisbury, J. G., Editors. *Food Security for Papua New Guinea: Proceedings of the Papua New Guinea Food and Nutrition 2000 Conference, PNG University of Technology, Lae 26-30 June 2000*. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research; 2001: 407-413. (ACIAR Proceedings; v. 99).
Note: [general PNG].
267. Gibson, Rosalind S.; Heywood, Alison; Yaman, Clementine; Thompson, Lilian U.; Heywood, Peter. Food Consumption Patterns and Trace Element Intakes of Children from the Wosera, Papua New Guinea. *Ecology of Food and Nutrition*. 1991; 25: 69-77.
Note: [fw February-March 1987: Wosera Sub-district].
268. Gibungae, J. The Longwam of Bukawa. *Oral History*. 1976; 4(3): 30-40.
Note: [Lauloc Bukawa].
269. Giddings, Lynn. Community Response to Law and Order Problems. In: O'Collins, Maev, Editor. *Youth and Society: Perspectives from Papua New Guinea*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Political and Social Change; 1986: 130-153. (Political and Social Change Monographs; v. 5).
Note: [1981-1984: Eastern Highlands Province].

270. Giddings, Lynn. Social Impact Study of the Yonki Hydro Scheme: Youth Rehabilitation Services Report. In: Fugmann, Gernot, Editor. *Ethics and Development in Papua New Guinea*. Goroka: The Melanesian Institute; 1986: 149-201. (Point Series; v. 9).
Note: [Arona V, Kainantu].
271. Giddings, Lynn. Some Alternatives to States of Emergency. In: Morauta, Louise, Editor. *Law and Order in a Changing Society*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Political and Social Change; 1986: 96-109. (Political and Social Change Monographs; v. 6).
Note: [Unggai C.D.].
272. Giddings, R. J. Ancient Mortars Found in Goroka Valley Revive Old Mystery. *Pacific Islands Monthly*. 1966; 37(5): 86-87.
Note: [Miruma, Asaro V].
273. Giddings, R. J. Rain-Making and Rain-Terminating Ritual -- Bioka Village. In: Swadling, Pamela L. *The Human Settlement of the Arona Valley: Eastern Highlands District, Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Papua New Guinea Electricity Commission; 1973: Appendix B, pp. 70-72.
Note: [Kundana].
274. Giddings, R. J. Traditional Lore Associated with Some Rock Outcrops in the Arona Valley. In: Swadling, Pamela L. *The Human Settlement of the Arona Valley: Eastern Highlands District, Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Papua New Guinea Electricity Commission; 1973: Appendix E, pp. 86-93.
Note: [Kundana].
275. Giddings, R. J. When Snow Fell in the Goroka Valley. *Pacific Islands Monthly*. 1966; 37(2): 85, 87.
Note: [Goroka V].
276. Giddings, R. J. When Snow Fell in the Goroka Valley. Reprinted in: Blong, R. J., Editor. *Time of Darkness Legends from Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies; 1979: 96-98. (Oral History; v. 7(10)).
Note: [Namaro, Goroka V].
277. Giddings, Rick. Some Further Caves in the Eastern Highlands. *Niugini Caver*. 1975; 3: 135-136.
Note: [Goroka, Arona, Henganofi].
278. Gietzelt, Dale. The Indonesianization of West Papua. *Oceania*. 1989; 59: 201-221.
Note: [from lit: general IJ].
279. Gifford, Philip C. *Trait Origins in Trobriand War-shields: The Uncommon Selection of an Image Cluster*. New York: American Museum of Natural History; 1996. 13 pp. (Anthropological Papers; v. 79).
Note: [from museum colls: Trobriand Is].
280. Gigibori. *Riddles from Papua New Guinea*. Gigibori. 1975; 2(1): 56.
Note: [Melpa, Vanimo].
281. Gigimat, Ilaita T. K. Traditional Music in Papua New Guinea Schools. *Bikmaus*. 1983; 4(3): 121-122.
Note: [general PNG].
282. Giglioli. *Italian Explorers in New Guinea*. *Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society, N.S.*. 1879; 1: 732-733.
Note: [explor Conazno 1830: Triton Bay; di Lenna & Cerruti 1869- 1870: MacCluer Bay; Beccari & d'Albertis 1872: Galewo Straits, Arfak Mts; Beccari 1875: Dorei, Arfak Mts, Geelvink Bay; d'Albertis 1875, 1876, 1877: Yule I, Fly R].

283. Giglioli, Henry Hillyer. Dr. Beccari's Recent Visit to New Guinea. *Geographical Magazine*. 1876; 3: 38-41 + Map.
Note: [Beccari explor 1875: Dorei, Arfak Mts, Waigheu, Momi, Warbusi].
284. Giglioli, Henry Hillyer. Dr. Beccari's Third Visit to New Guinea. *Geographical Magazine*. 1876; 3: 210-216.
Note: [Beccari explor 1876: Onin, Mafor, Ansus, Arfak, Tanah Mera, Tobaddi].
285. Giglioli, Henry Hillyer. The Italian Explorers of New Guinea. *Geographical Magazine*. 1875; 2: 103-105.
Note: [Beccari explor 1874: Geelvink Bay; d'Albertis explor 1874].
286. Giglioli, Henry H. Note on a Singular Mask from Boissy Island, N.E. New Guinea; and Queries on the Lizard in the Folk-lore of Australasia. *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*. 1888; 1: 184-187.
Note: [from museum colls: Dallmann Hafen, Mafors, Boissy I (Schouten is), Tobadi].
287. Giles, Eugene. Anthropological Genetics and Prehistory in Melanesia: Is There a Contribution? *Archaeology & Physical Anthropology in Oceania*. 1979; 14: 72-77.
Note: [fw & from lit: incl Markham V].
288. Giles, Eugene. Cranial Variation in Australia and Neighbouring Areas. In: Kirk, R. L.; Thorne, A. G., Editors. *The Origin of the Australians*. Canberra: Australian Institute of Aboriginal Studies; 1977: 161-172. (Human Biology Series; v. 6). Note: [from colls: Sepik, Purari Delta, Torres Strait].
289. Giles, Eugene. Culture and Genetics. In: Fischer, Ann, Editor. *Current Directions in Anthropology: A Special Issue*. Washington, DC: American Anthropological Association; 1970: 87- 98. (Bulletins of the American Anthropological Association; v. 3(3,2)).
Note: [fw 1962-1963, 1968: Kusing, Tumbuna, Siaga vills Waffa; Gnarowein, Yanuf, Guruf, Itsingants, Yatsing, Puguap, Intoap, Singas, Awan, Onga, Naruboin, Siats, Antir, Bampa].
290. Giles, Eugene. A Genetic Study in the Markham Valley, Northeastern New Guinea [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University; 1966. xiv, 213 pp.
Note: [fw: Binumarien, Chivasing, Gnarowein, Gurakor, Guruf, Kaiapit, Kusing, Kwasang, Labubutu, Mamamban, Narumonke, Omisuan, Tsile Tsile, Tumbuna, Wankum, Wompul, Dumlinan, Sukurum, Naruboin, Onga, Antir, Bampa, Siats, Gwasiram, Tapakanantu, Waigwanom, Bakatung, Rumba, Sirambana].
291. Giles, Eugene. Human Biology and Melanesian History. In: Inglis, K. S., Editor. *The History of Melanesia: Papers Delivered at a Seminar Sponsored Jointly by The University of Papua and New Guinea, The Australian National University, the Administrative College of Papua and New Guinea, and the Council on New Guinea Affairs Held at Port Moresby from 30 May to 5 June 1968*. Canberra and Port Moresby: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, and The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1969: 391-399.
Note: [general NG].
292. Giles, Eugene. Population Analyses in Oceania. In: Crawford, M. H.; Workman, P. L., Editors. *Methods and Theories of Anthropological Genetics*. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press; 1973: 389-401.
Note: [from lit: general NG].
293. Giles, Eugene. The Prehistoric New Guinean: In Chuave, 8000 B.C. *New Guinea and Australia, the Pacific and South-east Asia*. 1966; 1(7): 20-25.
Note: [general PNG].
294. Giles, Eugene; Curtain, C. C.; Baumgarten, A. Distribution of β -Thalassemia Trait and Erythrocyte Glucose-6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency in the Markham River Valley of New Guinea. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*. 1967; 27: 83- 88.
Note: [fw: Wankum, Kaiapit, Sukurum-Dumlinan, Gnarowein (Atsera); Binumarien; Tsile-Tsile; Mamamban; Labubutu; Tumbuna (Waffa)].

295. Giles, Eugene; Ogan, Eugene; Walsh, R. J.; Bradley, Margaret A. Blood Group Genetics of Natives of the Morobe District and Bougainville, Territory of New Guinea. *Archaeology & Physical Anthropology in Oceania*. 1966; 1: 135-154.
Note: [fw September 1962 - October 1963: Bampa-Antir-Siats, Binumarien, Chivasing, Gnarowein, Gurakor, Guruf, Kaiapit, "Kukukuku" Kusing, Kwasang, Labubutu, Mamanban, Narumonke, Omisuan, Onga-Naruboin, Sukurum-Dumlinan, Tsile Tsile, Tumbuna, Wankum, Wompul].
296. Giles, Eugene; Ogan, Eugene; Steinberg, Arthur G. Gamma- Globulin Factors (Gm and Inv) in New Guinea: Anthropological Significance. *Science*. 1965; 150: 1158-1160.
Note: [fw 1962-1963: Labubutu, Kwasang, Gurakor, Chivasing, Tsile Tsile, Gnarowein, Guruf, Bampa, Antir, Siats, Onga, Naruboin, Wompul, Sukurum, Dumlinan, Kaiapit, Mamamban, Narumonke, Binumarien, Kusing, Tumbuna, Kukukuku].
297. Giles, Eugene; Walsh, R. J.; Bradley, Margaret A. Micro- Evolution in New Guinea: The Role of Genetic Drift. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*. 1966; 134: 655-665.
Note: [July-August 1963: Kusing, Tumbuna vills Waffa].
298. Giles, Eugene; Wyber, Susan; Walsh, R. J. Microevolution in New Guinea: Additional Evidence for Genetic Drift. *Archaeology & Physical Anthropology in Oceania*. 1970; 5: 60-72.
Note: [fw 1962-1963, 1968: Awan, Intoap, Itsingants, Puguap, Singas, Yanuf, Yatsing, Kusing, Tumbuna, Siaga, Urint, Arigun Waffa].
299. Giles, Glenda. Duna Is Not Greek, But How Far Can One Go? *Bible Translator*. 1972; 23: 406-412.
Note: [SIL: Duna].
300. Gill, Edmund D. Significance of Aitape (New Guinea) Radiocarbon Dates for Eustasy and Tectonics. *Australian Journal of Science*. 1968; 30: 142.
Note: [Aitape].
301. Gill, Evan R. *New Guinea: Catalogue of Books Relating to New Guinea (but with Special Reference to Papua) in the Library of Evan R. Gill*. Liverpool: Evan R. Gill; 1957. [i], 51 pp.
Note: [general PNG].
302. Gill, Francis. Annual Report, Assistant Resident Magistrate and Warden, Bonagai. In: *Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year Ending 30th June, 1907*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1907 Aug: 51-52.
Note: [admin 1906-1907: Woodlark I].
303. Gill, Francis. [Resident Magsitrate's Report on the Murua District]. In: *British New Guinea. British New Guinea: Annual Report for the Year Ending 30th June, 1906*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1907: 36-37.
Note: [admin 1905-1906: Murua].
304. Gill, W. Wyatt. Three Visits to New Guinea. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*. 1874; 44: 15-30.
Note: [mission explor 1872: Saibai, Tauan, Katau, Torotoram, Daudai, Mauat, Redscar Bay, Manumanu].
305. Gill, William Wyatt. *Life in the Southern Isles: or, Scenes and Incidentns in the South Pacific and New Guinea*. London: The Religious Tract Society; n.d. viii, 360 pp. + Frontispiece.
Note: [mission visit 1872: Torres Strait, Saibai, Tauan, Katau, Mauat, Torotoram, Redscar Bay, Manumanu, Port Moresby].
306. Gill, Willliam Wyatt. *The South Pacific and New Guinea Past and Present; with Notes on the Hervey Group, an Illustrative Song and Various Myths*. Sydney: Charles Potter, Government Printer; 1892. 38 pp.
Note: [mission: general Papua].
307. Gillam, Betty. *Beliefs of the Wapei People about Conception, Childbirth, and Early Child Care*. *Tropical Doctor*.

- 1973: 85-87.
Note: [mission: Wapei Olo].
308. Gillett, Joy E. *The Health of Women in Papua New Guinea*. Goroka: Papua New Guinea Institute of Medical Research; 1990. 180 pp. (Monographs; v. 9).
Note: [general PNG].
309. Gilliam, Angela. *Papua New Guinea and the Geopolitics of Knowledge Production*. In: Foerstel, Lenora; Gilliam, Angela, Editors. *Confronting the Margaret Mead Legacy: Scholarship, Empire, and the South Pacific*. Philadelphia: Temple University Press; 1992: 267-298.
Note: [general PNG].
310. Gilliam, Angela. *The SIL in Papua New Guinea*. *Cultural Survival Quarterly*. 1983; 7(3): 32-34.
Note: [general PNG].
311. Gilliard, E. T. *Bridgebuilders. Paradise*. 1980; 23: 5-6.
Note: [ornithologist 1952: Kup].
312. Gilliard, E. Thomas. *Exploring New Guinea for Birds of Paradise*. *Natural History*. 1953; 62: 248-255, 287 + Cover Photo.
Note: [ornithologist 1950: Kubor Mts, Wahgi V, Chimbu].
313. Gilliard, E. Thomas. *In Quest of Birds of Paradise*. *Natural History*. 1954; 63: 104-111, 140-142.
Note: [ornithologist 1950, 1952: Kubor Mts, Kup].
314. Gilliard, E. Thomas. *New Guinea's Paradise of Birds*. *National Geographic*. 1951; 100(5): 661-688.
Note: [ornithologist April-August 1950: Nondugl, Chimbu V, Kubor Mts, Mt Hagen].
315. Gilliard, E. Thomas. *New Guinea's Rare Birds and Stone Age Men*. *National Geographic*. 1953; 103(4): 421-488.
Note: [ornithologist 1952: Kup, Kubor Mts].
316. Gilliard, E. Thomas. *A Stone Age Naturalist*. *Natural History*. 1957; 66: 344-351 + Cover Photo.
Note: [ornithologist 1953: Telefolmin].
317. Gilliard, E. Thomas. *To the Land of the Head-hunters*. *National Geographic*. 1955; 108(4): 437-486.
Note: [ornithologist 1953: Kanganaman, Marienberg, Gaikarobi, Malingai, Telefolmin, Miramar].
318. Gilliard, E. Thomas; Le Croy, Mary. *Birds of the Victor Emanuel and Hindenburg Mountains, New Guinea: Results of the American Museum of Natural History Expedition to New Guinea in 1954*. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History*. 1961; 123: 1-86 + Plates 1-17.
Note: [ornithologist 1954: Telefomin].
319. Gillieson, D.; Gorecki, P.; Head, J.; Hope, G. *Soil Erosion and Agricultural History in the Central Highlands of Papua New Guinea*. In: Gardiner, V., Editor. *International Geomorphology 1986: Proceedings of the First International Conference on Geomorphology, Part II*. Chichester (U.K.): John Wiley & Sons Ltd; 1987: 507-522.
Note: [fw & from lit: Kuk, Telefomin, Lake Egari, Lake Ipea, Lemouru, Nombe, Yeni Swamp (MSI)].
320. Gillieson, D. S.; Mountain, Mary-Jane. *Geomorphology and Past Environments at Nombe Rockshelter, Simbu Province, Papua New Guinea*. *Helictite*. 1981; 19(2): 40-47.
Note: [Nombe].
321. Gillieson, D.; Oldfield, F.; Krawiecki, A. *Records of Prehistoric Soil Erosion from Rock-shelter Sites in Papua New Guinea*. *Mountain Research and Development*. 1986; 6: 315-324.
Note: [Nombe, Lemouru].

322. Gillieson, David S. Pit Structures from Selminum Tem Cave, Western Province, Papua New Guinea. *Australian Archaeology*. 1980; 10: 26-32.
Note: [fw: Tifalmin, Wopkaimin].
323. Gillieson, David; Gorecki, Pawel; Hope, Geoffrey. Prehistoric Agricultural Systems in a Lowland Swamp, Papua New Guinea. *Archaeology in Oceania*. 1985; 20: 32-37.
Note: [fw 1983: Ruti Flats, Yeni Swamp (MSC), MSB, MSI, MTG, QBB].
324. Gillieson, David; Hope, Geoffrey. Development of the Mountain-Ok Environment. In: Craig, Barry; Hyndman, David, Editors. *Children of Afek: Tradition and Change among the Mountain-Ok of Central New Guinea*. Sydney: University of Sydney; 1990: 27-34, 219-223. (Oceania Monographs; v. 40).
Note: [fw & from lit: Mt Ok].
325. Gillieson, David; Hope, Geoff; Luly, Jon. Environmental Change in the Jimi Valley. In: Gorecki, Paul P.; Gillieson, David S., Editors. *A Crack in the Spine: Prehistory and Ecology of the Jimi-Yuat Valley, Papua New Guinea*. Townsville: James Cook University of North Queensland, School of Behavioural Sciences, Division of Anthropology and Archaeology; 1989: 105-122.
Note: [Nurenk Swamp, Yeni Swamp].
326. Gillieson, David; Landsberg, Jill; Kerenga, Karl. An Ecology of the Lower Jimi Valley. In: Gorecki, Paul P.; Gillieson, David S., Editors. *A Crack in the Spine: Prehistory and Ecology of the Jimi-Yuat Valley, Papua New Guinea*. Townsville: James Cook University of North Queensland, School of Behavioural Sciences, Division of Anthropology and Archaeology; 1989: 37-55.
Note: [lower Jimi V].
327. Gillieson, David; Landsberg, Jill. Further Notes on the Karst of Lake Kutubu, Southern Highlands. *Niugini Caver*. 1979; 6: 121-123.
Note: [Sisimi Cave, Soro R].
328. Gillieson, David; Mountain, Mary-Jane. Environmental History of Nombe Rockshelter, Papua New Guinea Highlands. *Archaeology in Oceania*. 1983; 18: 53-62.
Note: [fw November 1979 - February 1980: Nombe].
329. Gillis, Frank J. The Incunabula of Instantaneous Ethnomusicological Sound Records, 1890-1910: A Preliminary List. In: Kassler, Jamie C.; Stubington, Jill, Editors. *Problems & Solutions: Occasional Essays in Musicology Presented to Alice M. Moyle*. Sydney: Hale & Iremonger Pty Limited; 1984: 322-355.
Note: [from lit: Potsdamhafen, Seleo, Cape Nelson, Port Moresby, Trobriand Is].
330. Gillison, A. N. Plant Succession in an Irregularly Fired Grassland Area -- Doma Peaks Region, Papua. *Journal of Ecology*. 1969; 57: 415-428 + Plate 7.
Note: [botanist fw: Tari Gap].
331. Gillison, A. N. The Tractable Grasslands of Papua New Guinea. In: Ward, Marion W., Editor. *Change and Development in Rural Melanesia: Papers Delivered at the Fifth Waigani Seminar Sponsored Jointly by The University of Papua and New Guinea, The Australian National University, the Administrative College of Papua and New Guinea, the Council on New Guinea Affairs, and The Papua and New Guinea Society, Held at Port Moresby 14-20 May 1971*. Canberra and Port Moresby: The Australian National University, The Research School of Pacific Studies, and The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1972: 161-172.
Note: [general PNG].
332. Gillison, Andrew Napier. Dynamics of Biotically Induced Grassland/Forest Transitions in Papua New Guinea [M.Sc. Thesis]. Canberra: Australian National University; n.d. [xi], 145, [23], [19], [23], [1] pp. + 58 Photographs.
Note: [fw: Manki, Oomsis (Lae), Brown R].

333. Gillison, David. Ceremonies of the Gimi: Photographs by David Gillison. In: Masking and Ritual Theater of the Baining and Gimi Peoples of Papua New Guinea: February 6 - March 27, 1986. The Bronx, NY: Lehman College Art Gallery; 1986: 4-7.
Note: [exhibition: fw 1981, 1983: Ubaigubi Gimi].
334. Gillison, David. Last Rites. *Geographical Magazine*. 2002; 74(6): 36-41.
Note: [photographer: Ubaigubi Gimi].
335. Gillison, David. *New Guinea Ceremonies*. New York: Harry N. Abrams, Inc., Publishers; 2002. 167 pp.
Note: [photographer September 1973 -- (2 yrs)+: Ubaigubi, Herowana gimi].
336. Gillison, Gillian. *Between Culture and Fantasy: A New Guinea Highlands Mythology*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press; 1993. xxi, 392 pp.
Note: [fw 1973-1974 (20 mos), 1975 (6 mos) to 1985: Ubagubi Gimi].
337. Gillison, Gillian. Cannibalism among Women in the Eastern Highlands of Papua New Guinea. In: Brown, Paula; Tuzin, Donald, Editors. *The Ethnography of Cannibalism*. Washington, DC: Society for Psychological Anthropology; 1983: 33-50. (Special Publications of the Society for Psychological Anthropology).
Note: [fw October 1973 - September 1975: Gimi].
338. Gillison, Gillian. Fertility Rites and Sorcery in a New Guinea Village. *National Geographic*. 1977; 152(1): 124-146.
Note: [fw 2 yrs: Ubaigubi vill Gimi].
339. Gillison, Gillian. The Flute Myth and the Law of Equivalence: Origins of a Principle of Exchange. In: Godelier, Maurice; Strathern, Marilyn, Editors. *Big Men and Great Men: Personifications of Power in Melanesia*. Cambridge and Paris: Cambridge University Press and Editions de la Maison des Sciences de l'Homme; 1991: 174-196.
Note: [fw: Gimi].
340. Gillison, Gillian. Ihre Toten leben in Australien. *Geo*. 1978(December): 86-100, 102 + Cover Photograph.
Note: [fw: Ubagubi Gimi].
341. Gillison, Gillian. Images of Nature in Gimi Thought. In: MacCormack, Carol P.; Strathern, Marilyn, Editors. *Nature, Culture and Gender*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1980: 143-173.
Note: [fw October 1973 - September 1975: Gimi].
342. Gillison, Gillian. Incest and the Atom of Kinship: The Role of the Mother's Brother in a New Guinea Highlands Society. *Ethos*. 1987; 15: 166-202.
Note: [fw 1973-1985 (36 mos): Gimi].
343. Gillison, Gillian. L'horreur de l'inceste et le père caché: Mythe et saignées rituelles chez les Gimi de Nouvelle-Guinée. In: *Le Père: Métaphore paternelle et fonctions du père: l'Interdit, la Filiation, la Transmission*. Paris: Editions Denoël; 1989: 197- 216. (L'Espace Analytique; v. 25).
Note: [fw: Gimi].
344. Gillison, Gillian. Le Pénis géant: Le frère de la mère dans les Hautes Terres de Nouvelle-Guinée. *L'Homme*. 1986; 26(99): 41- 69.
Note: [fw 1973-1985: Gimi].
345. Gillison, Gillian. Living Theater in New Guinea's Highlands. *National Geographic*. 1983; 164(2): 146-169.
Note: [Gimi].
346. Gillison, Gillian. Papua New Guinea: Adornments from the Forest. *Faces*. 1988; 5(2): 28-31.

Note: [fw: Gimi].

347. Gillison, Gillian. Reflections on Pigs for the Ancestors. In: Messer, Ellen; Lambek, Michael, Editors. *Ecology and the Sacred: Engaging the Anthropology of Roy A. Rappaport*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press; 2001: 291-299.
Note: [fw: Gimi; from lit: Tsembaga Maring].
348. Gillison, Gillian. Symbolic Homosexuality and Cultural Theory: The Unconscious Meaning of Sister Exchange among the Gimi of Highland New Guinea. In: Heal, Suzette; Deluz, Ariane, Editors. *Anthropology and Psychoanalysis: An Encounter through Culture*. London: Routledge; 1994: 210-224.
Note: [fw 1973-1974 (20 mos), 1975 (6 mos)+: Ubagubi vill Gimi].
349. Gillison, Gillian. "There Is No Other Sweet Life": Perceptions of the Female Role in a New Guinea Society [Ph.D. Dissertation]. New York: City University of New York; 1978. 423 pp.
Note: [fw October 1973 - December 1974, May-September 1975 (20 mos): Ubagubi, Maiva, Kuasa, Aguane Gimi].
350. Gillison, Gillian. To See or Not to See: Looking as an Object of Exchange in the New Guinea Highlands. In: Banks, Marcus; Morphy, Howard, Editors. *Rethinking Visual Anthropology*. New Haven: Yale University Press; 1997: 170-185.
Note: [fw: Gimi].
351. Gilmour, M. K. A Few Notes on the Kiriwina (Trobriand Group) Trading Expeditions, by the Rev. M.K. Gilmour, Trobriands. In: *British New Guinea. British New Guinea: Annual Report for the Year Ending 30th June, 1905*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1905: 71-72.
Note: [mission: Trobriand Is, Kitava, D'Entrecasteaux Is, Amphlett Is].
352. Gingrich, Andre. Über Geschlechterbeziehungen und die Akzeptanz von "Herr"schaft Anmerkungen zu M. Godelier's Baruya- Studie. *Mitteilungen der Anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien*. 1987; 117: 175-177.
Note: [from lit: Baruya].
353. Gini, Boega Bob. Time Allocations in Papua New Guinea's Subsistence Agriculture: A Review of Recent Literature. *Yagl- Ambu*. 1978; 5: 5-10.
Note: [from lit: Inonda, Sivepe, Modopa Enga, Sinasina, Milne Bay, Madang, Eastern Highlands].
354. Gipey, Gomi J. Measuring Costs and Benefits of Alcohol: Methodological Difficulties, a Suggested Method and Some Estimates. In: Marshall, Mac, Editor. *Through A Glass Darkly: Beer and Modernization in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1982: 37-47. (Monographs; v. 18).
Note: [general PNG].
355. Girard, F. The Buang of the Snake River (Australian New Guinea). *Antiquity and Survival*. 1956; 1: 406-414.
Note: [fw: Mapos Buang].
356. Girard, F. Quelques mythes des Buang de la vallée du Snake (Nouvelle Guinée Orientale). *L'Ethnographie, N.S.*. 1976; 71: 37- 93.
Note: [fw 1955-1956: Mapos Buang].
357. Girard, Françoise. Grand mât sculpté: érigé pour la commémoration des victimes de la chasse aux têtes par les Asmat de la Nouvelle-Guinée indonésienne. *Objets et Mondes*. 1970; 10: 283-298.
Note: [from museum colls: Asmat].
358. Girard, Françoise. Les gens de l'igname: Les Buang de la vallée du Snake, District de Morobé, Nouvelle-Guinée. *Journal d'Agriculture Tropicale et de Botanique Appliquée*. 1967; 14: 287- 338 + Plates I-VIII.
Note: [fw: Snake V Buang].

359. Girard, Françoise. Les notions de nombre et de temps chez les Buang de Nouvelle-Guinée (District du Morobe). *L'Ethnographie*. 1968: 160-178.
Note: [fw: Buang].
360. Girard, Françoise. Les peintures rupestres Buang, District de Morobée -- Nouvelle Guinée. *Journal de la Société des Océanistes*. 1957; 13(13): 5-49 + Pls. I-IV.
Note: [fw 1954-1955: Tcheraio, Tchuwai, Mapos, Yaminegai, Snake V Buang; cf Tami].
361. Girard, Françoise. Menhir, Mortiers, Sculptures d'oiseau, Disque de pierre des environs de Mont Hagen et du Golfe Huon, Nouvelle-Guinée. *Journal de la Société des Océanistes*. 1975; 31(46): 77-90.
Note: [fw 1955: Ogelbeng, Snake V Buang].
362. Girard, Françoise. Tessons et poteries recueillies chez les Buang, District de Morobe, Nouvelle-Guinée orientale. *Journal de la Société des Océanistes*. 1975; 31(47): 221-234.
Note: [fw 1955: Mapos Buang].
363. Girard, Françoise; Barrau, Jacques. Quelques plantes alimentaires et rituelles en usage chez les Buang, District de Morobé, Nouvelle-Guinée sous tutelle Australienne. *Journal d'Agriculture Tropicale et de Botanique Appliquée*. 1957; 4: 2+2- 227.
Note: [fw 1954-1955: Snake V Buang].
364. Girard, M. B. Françoise. Nouvelle Guinée: Haut Morobe et Bas Sepik. Paris: Musée de L'Homme; 1956. [24] pp.
Note: [fw: Snake V Buang, Chambri, Middle Sepik].
365. Girards. Der Kindermord in Neuguinea. *Steyler Missionsbote*. 1909; 37: 43-44.
Note: [mission: Bogia, Raupi].
366. Gitlow, Abraham L. Economics of the Mount Hagen Tribes, New Guinea. Seattle: University of Washington Press; 1947. xi, 110 pp. + Frontispiece + 4 Plates + 2 Pocket Maps. (American Ethnological Society Monographs; v. 12).
Note: [visit 1945: Ogelbeng].
367. Gitti, Stephen. A Killer Turns to God. *Catholic Missions*. 1965; 41(24): 11.
Note: [mission: Amsuku One].
368. Giulianetti, A. Report of the Government Agent for the Mekeo District. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1898, to 30th June, 1899*. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1900: Appendix Q, pp. 76-77.
Note: [admin 1898-1899: Mekeo District].
369. Giulianetti, A. Report of Government Agent, Mekeo District. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1899, to 30th June, 1900*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1901: Appendix M, pp. 72-75.
Note: [admin 1899-1900: Mekeo District].
370. Givón, T. Serial Verbs and the Mental Reality of "Event": Grammatical vs. Cognitive Packaging. In: Traugott, Elizabeth Class; Heine, Bernd, Editors. *Approaches to Grammaticalization, Volume 1, Focus on Theoretical and Methodological Issues*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company; 1991: 81-127. (Typological Studies in Language; v. 19).
Note: [visit: Kalam, Tairora].
371. Givón, T. Verb Serialization in Tok pisin and Kalam: A Comparative Study of Temporal Packaging. In: Verhaar, John, Editor. *Melanesian Pidgin & Tok Pisin*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company; 1990: 19-55.
Note: [visit: Kalam, Tairora].

372. Gjellerup, K. De legende van de vernietiging door tooverij van de oorspronkelijke bevolking van het schiereiland Sármi op de Noordkust van Nieuw-Guinea en de herbevolking van dit schiereiland: Met een beschrijving van het jaarlijksche treunfeest hetwelk ter herinnering aan die verwoesting in Maart wordt gevierd. Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde. 1916; 57: 31-54 + Plates I-II + Foldout Map.
Note: [med officer: Sarmi].
373. Gjellerup, K. De Saweh-stam der Papoea's in Noord Nieuw- Guinea. Tijdschrift van het Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap. 1912; 29: 171-182.
Note: [admin: Sermowai R Saweh].

Bibliography

1. Gladman, Darren; Mowbray, Dabid; Duguman, John, Editors. From Rio to Rai: Environment and Development in Papua New Guinea up to 2000 and Beyond, Volume 1: From Hearts and Minds. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea Press; 1996. xxxiii, 321 pp.
2. Gladman, Darren; Mowbray, Dabid; Duguman, John, Editors. From Rio to Rai: Environment and Development in Papua New Guinea up to 2000 and Beyond, Volume 2: Voices Unheard and Unheeded. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea Press; 1996. x, 224 pp.
3. Gladman, Darren; Mowbray, Dabid; Duguman, John, Editors. From Rio to Rai: Environment and Development in Papua New Guinea up to 2000 and Beyond, Volume 3: A Quarter of Next to Nothing. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea Press; 1996. x, 302 pp.
4. Gladman, Darren; Mowbray, Dabid; Duguman, John, Editors. From Rio to Rai: Environment and Development in Papua New Guinea up to 2000 and Beyond, Volume 4: Warning Bells. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea Press; 1996. viii, 165 pp.
5. Gladman, Darren; Mowbray, Dabid; Duguman, John, Editors. From Rio to Rai: Environment and Development in Papua New Guinea up to 2000 and Beyond, Volume 5: The Environment Strikes Back. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea Press; 1996. x, 295, [2] pp.
6. Gladman, Darren; Mowbray, Dabid; Duguman, John, Editors. From Rio to Rai: Environment and Development in Papua New Guinea up to 2000 and Beyond, Volume 6: From Rio to Rai to Reality. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea Press; 1996. x, 288 pp.
7. Glai, D. The Jiga Opromb of Mount Hagen. *Oral History*. 1975; 3(10): 8-9.
Note: [Kogmul vill, Jiga tribe Mt Hagen].
8. Glasgow, David; Loving, Richard. Languages of the Maprik Sub-District. Port Moresby: Department of Information and Extension Services; 1964. ii, 15 pp. + Map.
Note: [SIL survey July 1960: Kombio, Yambes, Urat, Torricelli, Urim, Kwanga, Wom, Bumbita Arapesh, Southern Arapesh, Mountain Arapesh, Maprik, Boiken (Yangoru), Sepik Plains].
9. Glass, Patrick. Lepani Watson and Lepani Gumagawa. *Man*, N.S.. 1993; 28: 803.
Note: [from lit: Trobriand Is].
10. Glass, Patrick. Oedipal or Tudavan? The Trobriand Nuclear Complex Revisited. *Canberra Anthropology*. 1996; 19(1): 52-104.
Note: [from lit & archives: Trobriand Is].
11. Glass, Patrick John Lepel. The Trobriand Code: An Interpretation of Trobriand War Shield Designs with Implications for the Culture and Traditional Society [M.Sc. Thesis]. Salford (U.K.): University of Salford; 1978. vi, 484 pp.
Note: [from museum colls: Trobriand Is].
12. Glass, Patrick. The Trobriand Code: An Interpretation of Trobriand War Shield Designs. *Anthropos*. 1986; 81: 47-63.
Note: [from lit & museum colls: Trobriand Is].
13. Glass, Patrick. Trobriand Symbolic Geography. *Man*, N.S.. 1988; 23: 56-76.
Note: [from lit: Trobriand Is].
14. Glasse, R. M. The Cognatic Descent System of the Huli of Papua [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Canberra: Australian

National University; 1962. [iv], 178, [15] pp. + Frontispiece + 7 Plates + 2 Maps + Foldout Map.
Note: [fw April 1955 - June 1956, June 1959 - February 1960: Tari Basin].

15. Glasse, R. M. The Huli Descent System: A Preliminary Account. *Oceania*. 1959; 29: 171-184.
Note: [fw 1955-1956: Hoievia Huli].
16. Glasse, R. M. Huli Names and Naming. *Ethnology*. 1987; 26: 201-208.
Note: [fw: Tari Huli].
17. Glasse, R. M. The Huli of the Southern Highlands. In: Lawrence, P.; Meggitt, M. J., Editors. *Gods, Ghosts and Men in Melanesia: Some Religions of Australian New Guinea and the New Hebrides*. Melbourne: Oxford University Press; 1965: 27-49.
Note: [fw: Huli].
18. Glasse, R. M. A Kuru Bibliography. *Oceania*. 1961; 31: 294- 295.
Note: [from lit: kuru, Fore].
19. Glasse, R. M. Leprosy at Karamui. *Papua and New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1965; 8: 95-98.
Note: [fw September 1962 (1 mo): Karimui Daribi, Tudawhe].
20. Glasse, R. M. Marriage in South Fore. In: Glasse, R. M.; Meggitt, M. J., Editors. *Pigs, Pearlshells, and Women: Marriage in the New Guinea Highlands*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall, Inc.; 1969: 16-37.
Note: [fw June 1961 - June 1963 (21 mos): South Fore].
21. Glasse, R. M. Some Recent Observations on Kuru. *Oceania*. 1970; 40: 210-213.
Note: [fw June 1961 - June 1963, July 1969: Akerakamuti hamlet, Atigina S. Fore].
22. Glasse, R. M.; Lindenbaum, Shirley. The Highlands of New Guinea: A Review of the Ethnographic and Related Problems. In: Hornabrook, R. W., Editor. *Essays on Kuru*. Faringdon, Berks (U.K.): E.W. Classey Ltd.; 1975: 6-27. (Papua New Guinea Institute of Human Biology Monograph Series; v. 3).
Note: [from lit: general PNGH].
23. Glasse, R. M.; Lindenbaum, Shirley. Kuru at Wanitabe. In: Hornabrook, R. W., Editor. *Essays on Kuru*. Faringdon, Berks (U.K.): E.W. Classey Ltd.; 1975: 38-52. (Papua New Guinea Institute of Human Biology Monograph Series; v. 3).
Note: [fw 1961-1963: kuru, Wanitabe vill, South Fore].
24. Glasse, R. M.; Meggitt, M. J., Editors. *Pigs, Pearlshells, and Women: Marriage in the New Guinea Highlands*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall, Inc.; 1969. vii, 246 pp.
25. Glasse, Robert M. Bingi at Tari. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1963; 72: 270-271.
Note: [fw: Huli].
26. Glasse, Robert. Cannibalism in the Kuru Region of New Guinea. *Transactions of the New York Academy of Sciences*. 1967; 29: 748-754.
Note: [fw 1961-1963: Keiagana, Kanite, Fore, Gimi].
27. Glasse, Robert. Cannibalisme et kuru chez les Fore de Nouvelle Guinée. *L'Homme*. 1968; 8(3): 22-36.
Note: [fw June 1961 - June 1963 (22 mos): Fore].
28. Glasse, Robert M. Comment [on Goran Aijmer, "Ramblings in Huli Symbolism"]. *Ethnos*. 1975; 40: 349-354.
Note: [fw: Huli].
29. Glasse, Robert M. Encounters with the Huli: Fieldwork at Tari in the 1950s. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. *Ethnographic Presents: Pioneering Anthropologists in the Papua New Guinea Highlands*. Berkeley: University

- of California Press; 1992: 232- 249 + Plate. (Studies in Melanesian Anthropology; v. 12).
Note: [fw April 1955 - November 1956, June 1959 - January 1960: Tari Huli].
30. Glasse, Robert M. Fore: Papua New Guinea. *Family of Man*. 1974; 3(32): 877-879.
Note: [Fore].
31. Glasse, Robert M. Huli of Papua: A Cognatic Descent System. Paris: Mouton & Co; 1968. 156 pp. + Plates + Foldout Map. (Cahiers de l'Homme, N.S.; v. VIII).
Note: [fw April 1955 - June 1956, June 1959 - February 1960 (22 mos): Hoievia].
32. [Glasse, Robert M.]. Huli Papua New Guinea. In: Carlisle, Richard, Editor-in-Chief. *The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Mankind*. New York: Marshall Cavendish Limited; 1984; 7: 872-875.
Note: [Huli].
33. Glasse, Robert. La lèpre à Karamui. *L'Homme*. 1966; 6(2): 82- 87.
Note: [fw September 1962: Boisamalu Daribi, Tudawhe].
34. Glasse, Robert M. Le masque de la volupté: Symbolisme et antagonisme sexuels sur les hauts plateaux de Nouvelle-Guinée. *L'Homme*. 1974; 14(2): 79-86.
Note: [fw: Huli].
35. Glasse, Robert M. The Quadrangular Stone Axe of the Huli, Southern Highlands of Papua. *Anthropos*. 1968; 63-64: 571-574.
Note: [fw: Huli].
36. Glasse, Robert M. Revenge and Redress among the Huli: A Preliminary Account. *Mankind*. 1959; 5: 273-289.
Note: [fw April 1955 - June 1956: Huli].
37. Glasse, Robert M. Time Belong Mbingi: Religious Syncretism and the Pacification of the Huli. In: Biersack, Aletta, Editor. *Papuan Borderlands: Huli, Duna, and Ipi Perspectives on the Papua New Guinea Highlands*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press; 1995: 57-86.
Note: [fw 1955-1956, 1959-1960, 1979: Huli].
38. Glasse, Robert M. Wigs. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 1203-1204.
Note: [Southern Highlands, Enga].
39. Glasse, Robert M.; Lindenbaum, Shirley. How New Guinea Natives Reacted to a Total Eclipse. *Trans-action*. 1967: 46-52.
Note: [fw 1961-1962: Wanitabe South Fore].
40. Glasse, Robert; Lindenbaum, Shirley. South Fore Politics. *Anthropological Forum*. 1970; 2: 308-326.
Note: [fw June 1961 - June 1963 (21 mos): S Fore].
41. Glasse, Robert; Lindenbaum, Shirley. South Fore Politics. Reprinted in: Berndt, Ronald M.; Lawrence, Peter, Editors. *Politics in New Guinea: Traditional and in the Context of Change: Some Anthropological Perspectives*. Nedlands and Seattle: University of Western Australia Press and University of Washington Press; 1971: 362-380.
Note: [fw June 1961 - June 1963 (21 mos): South Fore].
42. Glasse, Robert; Lindenbaum, Shirley. South Fore Kinship. In: Cook, Edwin A.; O'Brien, Denise, Editors. *Blood and Semen: Kinship Systems of Highland New Guinea*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press; 1980: 441-462. (Studies in Pacific Anthropology).
Note: [fw June 1961 - June 1963, 1969, 1970: South Fore].
43. Glasse, Shirley. The Social Effects of Kuru. *Papua and New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1964; 7: 36-47.

Note: [fw: kuru, Wanitabe Fore].

44. Glastra, M. Hoehet medisch erk begon en groeide. In: Kamma, F. C. Kruis en korwar: Een honderdjarig vraagstuk op Nieuw Guinea. Den Haag: J.N. Voorhoeve; 1953: 185-192.
Note: [mission: northwest NNG].
45. Glazebrook, Diana. Dwelling in Exile, Perceiving Return: West Papuan Refugees from Irian Jaya at East Awin in Western Province, Papua New Guinea [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Canberra: Australian National University; 2001. xxi, 311 pp.
Note: [fw April-August 1998, February-September 1999 (12 mos): Muyu, Kanum, Yay, Grand Valley dani, Mamberamo, Northern and Northwest IJ at East Awin, Kiunga].
46. Glazebrook, Diana. More than a Matter of Distance: Refugees in Papua New Guinea. *Cultural Survival Quarterly*. 2002; 26(3): 44-47.
Note: [fw: Muyu at East Awin].
47. Glazebrook, Diana. Subsistence Efforts of West Papuans Living at East Awin Relocation Site in Western Province. In: Bourke, R. M.; Allen, M. G.; Salisbury, J. G., Editors. *Food Security for Papua New Guinea: Proceedings of the Papua New Guinea Food and Nutrition 2000 Conference, PNG University of Technology, Lae 26-30 June 2000*. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research; 2000: 81-87. (ACIAR Proceedings; v. 99).
Note: [1997-1998: Muyu at East Awin (Iowara)].
48. Glazier, Stephen D. Symbolists Who Speak to Themselves: Recent Studies in Symbolic Anthropology. *Reviews in Anthropology*. 1991; 19: 41-46.
Note: [from lit: Daribi].
49. Glennon, Kevin. Under the Ash Cloud. *Paradise*. 1993; 98: 17- 19, 21-22.
Note: [Manam].
50. Glick, L. B. Possession on the New Guinea Highlands. *Transcultural Psychiatric Research Review and Newsletter*. 1968; 5: 200-205.
Note: [fw 1961: Gimi].
51. Glick, Leonard B. Categories and Relations in Gimi Natural Science. In: Watson, James B., Editor. *New Guinea: The Central Highlands*. Menasha, WI: American Anthropological Association; 1964: 273-280. (*American Anthropologist*, Special Publications; v. 66(4,2)).
Note: [fw September 1960 - June 1962: Hegeturu Gimi].
52. Glick, Leonard B. Divination. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 269-270.
Note: [general PNG].
53. Glick, Leonard Barry. Foundations of a Primitive Medical System: The Gimi of the New Guinea Highlands [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania; 1963. xxii, 178 pp.
Note: [fw October 1960 - June 1962 (17 mos): Hegeturu Gimi].
54. Glick, Leonard B. Gimi Farces. *Oceania*. 1968; 39: 64-69.
Note: [fw 1960-1962: Hegeturu Gimi].
55. Glick, Leonard B. Medicine as an Ethnographic Category: The Gimi of the New Guinea Highlands. *Ethnology*. 1967; 6: 31-56.
Note: [fw September 1960 - June 1962 (17 mos): Hegeturu Gimi].
56. Glick, Leonard B. Medicine, Indigenous. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New*

- Guinea. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 756-757.
Note: [general PNG].
57. Glick, Leonard B. Medicine as an Ethnographic Category: The Gimi of the New Guinea Highlands. Reprinted in: Landy, David, Editor. Culture, Disease, and Healing: Studies in Medical Anthropology. New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., Inc.; 1977: 58- 70.
Note: [fw: Gimi].
58. Glick, Leonard B. Musical Instruments in Ritual. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 821-822.
Note: [general PNG].
59. Glick, Leonard B. The Role of Choice in Gimi Kinship. Southwestern Journal of Anthropology. 1967; 23: 371-382.
Note: [fw September 1960 - June 1962: Hegeturu Gimi].
60. Glick, Leonard B. Sangguma. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 1029-1030.
Note: [general PNG].
61. Glick, Leonard B. Sorcery and Witchcraft. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 1080-1082.
Note: [general PNG].
62. Glick, Leonard B. Sorcery and Witchcraft. In: Hogbin, Ian, Editor. Anthropology in Papua New Guinea: Readings from the Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press; 1973: 182-186.
Note: [from lit: general PNG].
63. Glick, Paula Brown. A Feast of Gifts. Faces. 1985; 2(1): 18- 22.
Note: [fw: Simbu].
64. Glick, Paula Brown. From Birth Hut to Disco: Changing Simbu Lives. Bikmaus. 1987; 7(1): 15-24.
Note: [fw 1958 --: Simbu].
65. Glick, Paula Brown. Kutubu. American Anthropologist. 1975; 77: 342.
Note: [Kutubu].
66. Glick, Paula Brown. Long-term Research. In: Ellen, R. F., Editor. Ethnographic Research: A Guide to General Conduct. London: Academic Press (London) Ltd; 1984: 241-247. (Association of Social Anthropologists Research Methods in Social Anthropology; v. 1).
Note: [fw: Chimbu].
67. Glick, Paula Brown. Melanesia: The Value of Shells. Faces. 1988; 4(10): 26-29.
Note: [from lit: Trobriand Is].
68. Glick, Paula Brown. New Guinea: Birds and Men. Faces. 1990; 6(8): 30-31.
Note: [Chimbu].
69. Glick, Paula Brown. New Guinea: "Carry-Leg" Courtship. Faces. 1991; 7(6): 24-28.
Note: [Chimbu].
70. Globus. Armit's Reise auf Neu-Guinea. Globus. 1883; 44: 287.

Note: [from newspaper: Armit explor: Port Moresby, Southeast Papua].

71. Globus. Beobachtungen der Danielsschen Expedition nach Britisch-Neuguinea. Globus. 1906; 89: 302-303.
Note: [from lit: Bensbach R, St Joseph R, Southeast Papua].
72. Globus. Bevan's Forschungsreise in Englisch-Neu-Guinea. Globus. 1887; 52: 175.
Note: [from lit: Bevan "Victory" explor: Douglas R, Jubilee R].
73. Globus. Capitän Chester's Fahrten in der Torresstraße. Globus. 1872; 21: 86-88.
Note: [Chester explor 1871: Torres Strait].
74. Globus. D'Albertis; Reise im Nordwestern Neuguineas. Globus. 1873; 24: 382.
Note: [from newspaper & lit: d'Albertis 1872: Doreh].
75. Globus. d'Albertis' zweite Reise auf dem Fly-Flusse in Neu Guinea. Globus. 1877; 31: 95.
Note: [d'Albertis explor 1876: Fly R].
76. Globus. Das Entdeckungsschiff "Basilisk: im östlichen Archipelagus. Globus. 1875; 27: 30-31.
Note: [Moresby explor: Southeast Papua].
77. Globus. Das Owen-Stanley-Gebirge in Neuguinea. Globus. 1890; 57: 95.
Note: [MacGregor explor: Owen Stanley Range].
78. Globus. Die Bewohner der westlichen Torresstraße-Inseln. Globus. 1904; 86: 177-181.
Note: [from lit: Torres Strait].
79. Globus. Die Eingeborenen bei Port Moresby. Globus. 1876; 29: 318-319.
Note: [Lawes, Stone: Port Moresby].
80. Globus. Die Fahrt der holländischen Grenzexpedition auf dem Kaiserin-Augusta-Fluß. Globus. 1910; 98: 376-377.
Note: [explor: Upper Sepik].
81. Globus. Die Fly-River Expedition. Globus. 1876; 30: 23-25.
Note: [d'Albertis explor 1875: Fly R].
82. Globus. Die Hongieslotten und die Missionäre in Neuguinea. Globus. 1865; 7: 369-370.
Note: [Dore].
83. Globus. Die Insel Neuguinea und die Australier. Globus. 1875; 28: 95-96.
Note: [general Papua].
84. Globus. Die Küste von Kaiser-Wilhelms-Land. Globus. 1889; 56: 205-206.
Note: [from lit: Schleinitz explor: North Coast German NG].
85. Globus. Die Luisiaden- und D'Entrecasteaux-Inseln. Globus. 1890; 58: 62-63.
Note: [Thomson explor 1888: Louisiade Archipelago, D'Entrecasteaux Is].
86. Globus. Die Macleay'sche Expedition nach Neu-Guinea. Globus. 1876; 29: 16.
Note: [Macleay explor: Torres Strait, Baxter R].
87. Globus. Die Motu auf Neu-Guinea. Globus. 1878; 34: 186-189.
Note: [from lit (Turner): Motu].
88. Globus. Die Papuas an der Dourga-Straße und am Utanata auf Neu-Guinea. Globus. 1872; 21: 214-216.
Note: [Dourga Strait, Utanata].

89. Globus. Die Schouteninseln. Globus. 1908; 93: 95.
Note: ["Muruna" explor: Karsan, Kairiru, Blub-Blub, Wogeo].
90. Globus. Dr. Montagues Gesangenschaft unter den Tugerekannibalen (Neu-Guinea). Globus. 1892; 61: 268-269.
Note: [from newspaper: Montague: Tugeri].
91. Globus. Dr. Otto Finsch's Fahrten in der Südsee. Globus. 1883; 43: 120-122.
Note: [from lit: Finsch explor 1879-1882].
92. Globus. Entdeckungen des britischen Kriegsschiffes "Basilisk" in den Torresstraße und an der Südostküste von Neuguinea. Globus. 1873; 24: 312-313.
Note: [Moresby explor 1872: South Coast Papua].
93. Globus. Expedition nach Neu-Guinea. Globus. 1887; 52: 94.
Note: [Müller, Cuthberton explor: Hood Bay to Dyke Ackland Bay].
94. Globus. Kaiser-Wilhelms-Land. Globus. 1888; 53: 303.
Note: [Thomas & Schrader explor: Finschhafen, Finisterre Mts, Constantinhafen, Sepik].
95. Globus. Kleine Nachrichten. Globus. 1909; 95: 212.
Note: [Eitape, Leitere, Sissano].
96. Globus. M'Farlane's und Macleay's Expeditionen nach Neuguinea. Globus. 1876; 29: 56-59.
Note: [Mcfarlane explor: Boigu, Fly R; Macleay explor: Katow R, Yule I].
97. Globus. M'Farlane's neueste Fahrt auf dem Fly-Flusse in Neuguinea. Globus. 1876; 29: 278-280.
Note: [Mcfarlane explor: Aird R, South Coast Papua].
98. Globus. MacGregors neue Entdeckungen im westlichen Neu Guinea 1892. Globus. 1892; 62: 189.
Note: [MacGregor explor: Fly R, Turama R].
99. Globus. Moncktons Durchkreuzung von Britisch-Neuguinea. Globus. 1908; 94: 355.
Note: [from lit: Monckton explor 1907: Mambare R, Waria R, Gudimani, Sisireta, Beri, Mt Albert Edward, Lakekamu R].
100. Globus. N. Michluko-Maclay's Fahrten an der Südwestküste Neu-Guinea im Frühjahr 1874. Globus. 1874; 26: 317-318, 333-334.
Note: [from lit: Michluko-Maclay 1874: Kowiai].
101. Globus. Neue Forschungsreisen in Niederländisch-Neuguinea. Globus. 1910; 97: 33.
Note: [Herderschee explor: North Coast NNG; Lorentz explor: Southwest Coast NNG; Hellwig explor: Digul R, Bian R].
102. Globus. Neue Reisen auf Neuguinea. Globus. 1874; 25: 161- 167, 177-184.
Note: [from lit: Cerrutti, Beccari, d'Albertis, Maclay, Moresby, Meyer, Schouten, Roggeveen, Dampier, Bougainville, d'Entrecasteux, Duperrey, Dumont d'Urville explor: Doreh, Geelvink Bay, Mufoore, Jobi I, Jafati, North Coast, Southeast Papua, Massim].
103. Globus. Neu-Guinea und die benachbarten Eilandgruppen. Globus. 1872; 21: 241-245.
Note: [Louiadi Archipelago, Doreh, Brumer I, general NG].
104. Globus. Neu-Guinea. Globus. 1873; 24: 254.
Note: [Moresby explor: South Coast Papua].

105. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1872; 21: 384.
Note: ["Maria" explor January 1872: Redscar Bay].
106. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1876; 29: 240.
Note: [Macfarlane explor: Fly R].
107. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1877; 31: 64.
Note: [d'Albertis explor 1875: Fly R].
108. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1877; 32: 111.
Note: [Lawes: Kalo, Kerepunu].
109. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1878; 33: 271-272.
Note: [d'Albertis explor May-August 1877: Fly R].
110. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1878; 33: 272.
Note: [Raffray explor: Geelvink Bay].
111. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1878; 34: 62-64.
Note: [Mcfarlane explor 1877: Laloki R, Kerepunu, Teste I, East Cape, Stacey I, South Cape].
112. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1878; 34: 336.
Note: [Raffray explor January-August 1877: North Coast NNG].
113. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1879; 35: 31-32.
Note: [from newspaper: Andrew Goldie: Southeast Papua].
114. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1879; 36: 224.
Note: [Chalmers explor: Southeast Papua].
115. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1881; 40: 96.
Note: [Waigiu I].
116. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1882; 41: 207.
Note: [from lit: Lawes: Hall Sound, Maiva].
117. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1883; 43: 351-352.
Note: [Powell explor: North Coast PNG].
118. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1884; 45: 80.
Note: [from newspaper: W. Armit explor "Argus" and "Australian": Southeast Papua].
119. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1884; 45: 160.
Note: [Chalmers explor: South Coast Papua].
120. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1884; 45: 176.
Note: [from newspaper: W. Armit explor: South Papua].
121. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1884; 45: 192.
Note: [from newspaper: W. Armit explor: South Papua; Morrison: Southeast Papua].
122. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1884; 46: 143.
Note: [Forbes explor: Owen Stanley Range].
123. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1884; 46: 272.

Note: [from pcs: Lawes, Chalmers, Morrison explor: Papua].

124. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1884; 46: 272.
Note: [Strachan explor "Argus": Mai Kassa R].
125. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1885; 47: 111.
Note: [Braam Morris explor: Amberno R].
126. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1885; 47: 208.
Note: [Braam Morris explor: Amberno R].
127. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1885; 48: 15-16.
Note: [Robidé van der Aa explor: General NNG].
128. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1885; 48: 112.
Note: [Finsch "Samoa" explor: German NG].
129. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1885; 48: 127-128.
Note: [from newspaper: Finsch "Samoa" explor: North Coast German NG].
130. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1885; 48: 144.
Note: [Everill explor: Fly R].
131. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1885; 48: 240.
Note: [Forbes explor: Dyke Ackland Bay].
132. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1885; 48: 256.
Note: [Finsch explor: North Coast German NG].
133. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1885; 48: 287.
Note: [Finsch explor: East Cape].
134. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1885; 48: 287.
Note: [Everill explor: Aird R, Papuan Gulf].
135. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1885; 48: 287.
Note: [from newspaper: Strachan explor: Mai Kassa R].
136. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1885; 48: 352.
Note: [Everill explor: Fly R].
137. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1885; 48: 384.
Note: [Finsch explor: North Coast German NG].
138. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1885; 48: 384.
Note: [Everill explor: Fly R].
139. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1886; 49: 32.
Note: [Forbes explor: Owen Stanley Range, Sogeri].
140. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1886; 49: 144.
Note: [from pc: Forbes explor: Sogeri].
141. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1886; 49: 271-272.
Note: [Strachan explor: Mai Kassa R].

142. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1886; 50: 32.
Note: [Strachan explor: Dourga Strait].
143. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1886; 50: 160.
Note: [Forbes explor: Owen Stanley Range, Sogeri, Kaukari].
144. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1887; 51: 208.
Note: [from lit: Schleinitz explor: North Coast German NG, Huon Gulf].
145. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1887; 51: 303.
Note: [Forbes explor: Owen Stanley Range].
146. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1887; 52: 48.
Note: [from newspaper: "Victory" explor: Douglas R].
147. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1887; 52: 224.
Note: [Schrader explor: Kaiserin-Augusta R].
148. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1887; 52: 271-272.
Note: [George Hunter explor: Kemp Welch R; Cuthberton explor: St Joseph R].
149. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1887; 52: 304.
Note: [Schleinitz, Hollrung explor: German NG].
150. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1888; 54: 128.
Note: [Hollrung explor: German NG].
151. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1889; 55: 64.
Note: [Zöller: Astrolabe Bay].
152. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1889; 55: 112.
Note: [Zöller: Finisterre Range].
153. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1889; 55: 31-32.
Note: [Verius explor 1888: St Joseph R].
154. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1889; 55: 80.
Note: [Strachan explor: McClure Gulf, Geelvink Bay].
155. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1889; 55: 201.
Note: [from lit: Bevan explor: Papuan Gulf].
156. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1889; 56: 96.
Note: [McGregor explor: Owen Stanley Mts].
157. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1889; 56: 368.
Note: [Haddon: Torres Strait].
158. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1890; 57: 304.
Note: [MacGregor explor: Fly R].
159. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1890; 57: 351.
Note: [MacGregor explor: Mai Kussa, Wassi Kussa R].

160. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1891; 59: 287.
Note: [Lauterbach explor: Gogol R].
161. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1892; 61: 31.
Note: [Lauterbach explor: Gogol R].
162. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1892; 61: 368.
Note: [MacGregor explor: D'Entrecasteaux Is, Trobriand Is].
163. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1892; 62: 47.
Note: [MacGregor explor: Trobriand Is].
164. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1892; 62: 110-111.
Note: [from lit: Montague: Tugeri].
165. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1892; 62: 336.
Note: [Chalmers explor: Torres Strait].
166. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1892; 62: 367.
Note: [from lit: Laughlan Is].
167. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1893; 63: 82.
Note: [from lit: Montague: Tugeri].
168. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1894; 66: 307-308.
Note: [MacGregor explor 1893-1894: South Coast, Northeast Coast Papua].
169. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1895; 68: 146.
Note: [Lauterbach explor 1895: Gogol R].
170. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1895; 68: 274.
Note: [from lit: "Borneo" explor: Southwest Coast NNG].
171. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1896; 70: 307.
Note: [Lauterbach explor: Gogol R].
172. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1898; 74: 120.
Note: [Jullien & de Rycke explor 1896: Owen Stanley Range, Bubuni, Vale; 1897: Epa, Kubuna R, Keakamona, Afoa, Aibala, Dinava, Inaümake, Devadeva].
173. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1898; 74: 295.
Note: [from lit: MacGregor explor: Owen Stanley Range, Yodda V].
174. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1901; 80: 296.
Note: [Benningsen explor: Sattelberg].
175. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1901; 80: 343.
Note: [Montague: Tugeri].
176. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1902; 81: 100.
Note: [admin explor 1900: Cheshunt Bay, Puneaburu, Dorevaida].
177. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1905; 87: 99.
Note: [Meyjes explor: Utakwa R].

178. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1905; 87: 420.
Note: [A.E. Pratt explor: Owen Stanley Range].
179. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1907; 92: 131.
Note: [Schlaginhaufen explor].
180. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1908; 93: 148.
Note: [Lorentz explor].
181. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1910; 97: 51.
Note: [Förster, Sabine & Turner border explor 1909: Waria R].
182. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1910; 98: 50.
Note: [B.O.U. exped: Mimika R hw].
183. Globus. [Notice]. Globus. 1910; 98: 195.
Note: [Moszkowski explor: Mamberamo R, Van Rees Mts].
184. Globus. S. M'farlane's neueste Fahrt nach Neuguinea im März und April 1876. Globus. 1876; 30: 140-142, 150-153.
Note: [McFarlane explor March-April 1876: South Coast, Southeast Papua].
185. Globus. Woher kommt der Taback? Globus. 1876; 30: 112.
Note: [from mission pc: Port Moresby].
186. Globus. Zusammentreffen mit Papuas auf Neu-Guinea. Globus. 1873; 24: 29-30.
Note: [from pcs: Rasimoff, "Vitjas," Miklucho-Maclay].
187. Gluck, Russell. Self-reliance for Village Communities in Papua New Guinea. In: Winslow, John H., Editor. The Melanesian Environment. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1977: 530-536.
Note: [general PNG].
188. Glucksman, J.; Lindholm, R. A Study of the Commercial Shell Industry in Papua New Guinea since World War Two with Particular Reference to Village Production of Trochus (Trochus niloticus) and Green Snail (Turbo marmoratus). Science in New Guinea. 1982; 9: 1-10.
Note: [general PNG].
189. Gnecci-Ruscione, Elisabetta. Changing Feasts: Church Day as Transformation of vasáí. In: Otto, Ton; Borsboom, Ad, Editors. Cultural Dynamics of Religious Change in Oceania. Leiden: KITLV Press; 1997: 23-32. (Verhandelingen van het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde; v. 176).
Note: [fw 1987-1988: Korafe].
190. Gnecci-Ruscione, Elisabetta. Power or Paradise? Korafe Christianity and Korafe Magic [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1991. xii, 252 pp.
Note: [fw January 1987 - July 1988: Goodenough vill Korafe].
191. Gnielinski, Stefan von. Struktur und Entwicklung Papuas und des von Australien Verwalteten, ehemals Deutschen Gebites der Insel Neu-Guinea. Hamburg: Cram de Gruyter & Co.; 1958. 128 pp. + 7 Foldout Maps. (Hamburger Geographische Studien; v. 9).
Note: [from lit: general PNG].

Bibliography

1. Goava, Sinaka. Kori Taboro's Story. *Oral History*. 1979; 7(3): 65-123.
Note: [Motu].
2. Godard, Philippe. *Carnaval Papou: carnets de route du pacifique*. Noumea: Éditions Mélanésie; 1976. 120 pp.
Note: [travels 1971: general PNG].
3. Goddard, J.; Franklin, K. J. *Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 7*. Canberra: Australian National University; 1967. iv, 59 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 13).
4. Goddard, Jean. *Agarabi Narratives and Commentary*. In: Goddard, J.; Franklin, K. J. *Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 7*. Canberra: Australian National University; 1967: 1-25. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 13).
Note: [SIL: Agarabi].
5. Goddard, Jean. *Agarabi Narratives and Commentary*. Reprinted in: McKaughan, Howard, Editor. *The Languages of the Eastern Family of the East New Guinea Highland Stock*. Seattle: University of Washington Press; 1973: 450-468. (*Anthropological Studies in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea*; v. 1).
Note: [SIL: Agarabi].
6. Goddard, Jean. *Higher Levels of Agarabi Grammar*. In: Loving, Richard, Editor. *Higher Level Studies of Two Papua New Guinea Related Highlands Languages*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1976: 5-72. (*Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages*; v. 10).
Note: [SIL 12-14 yrs: Punano vill Agarabi].
7. Goddard, Jean. *Notes on Agarabi Grammar*. In: Loving, Richard, Editor. *Grammatical Studies in Three Languages of Papua New Guinea*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1974: 75- 118. (*Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages*; v. 6).
Note: [SIL 1960-1968: Punano vill Agarabi].
8. Goddard, Jean. *Notes on Agarabi Grammar*. In: Boxwell, Maurice et al. *Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 20*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1980: 35-76. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 56).
Note: [SIL 1960-1974: Punano vill Agarabi].
9. Goddard, Michael. *Bedlam in Paradise: A Critical History of Psychiatry in Papua New Guinea*. *Journal of Pacific History*. 1992; 27: 55-72.
Note: [general PNG].
10. Goddard, Michael. *The Birdman of Kiripia: Posthumous Revenge in a Papua New Guinea Highland Community*. In: Pawley, Andrew, Editor. *Man and a Half: Essays in Pacific Anthropology and Ethnobiology in Honour of Ralph Bulmer*. Auckland: The Polynesian Society; 1991: 218-222. (*Memoirs*; v. 48).
Note: [fw: Tambul district, Upper Kaugel V].
11. Goddard, Michael. *Erratum [to "Rethinking Western Motu Descent Groups"]*. *Oceania*. 2001; 72: 52.
Note: [Western Motu].
12. Goddard, Michael. *Of Handcuffs and Foodbaskets: Theory and Practice in Papua New Guinea's Village Courts*. *Research in Melanesia*. 1992; 16: 79-94.
Note: [general PNG].
13. Goddard, Michael. *Off the Record: Village Court Praxis and the Politics of Settlement life in Port Moresby, Papua New Guinea*. *Canberra Anthropology*. 1998; 21(1): 41-62.
Note: [fw: Konedobu].

14. Goddard, Michael. *The Rascal Road: Crime, Prestige, and Development in Papua New Guinea*. *Contemporary Pacific*. 1995; 7: 55-80.
Note: [general PNG].
15. Goddard, Michael. *The Snake Bone Case: Law, Custom, and Justice in a Papua New Guinea Village Court*. *Oceania*. 1996; 67: 50-63.
Note: [fw: Erima vill].
16. Goddard, Michael. *A Suitable Case for Treatment? The Theory and Practice of Transcultural Psychiatry in Papua New Guinea*. *Canberra Anthropology*. 1994; 17(1): 30-56.
Note: [fw 1985, 1986: Kaugel V].
17. Goddard, Michael; Heekeren, Deborah Van. *United and Divided: Christianity, Tradition and Identity in Two South Coast Papua New Guinea Villages*. *Australian Journal of Anthropology*. 2003; 14: 144-159.
Note: [fw (MG): Pari Motu; (DVH): Irupara Hula].
18. Godelier, M. *Land Tenure among the Baruya of New Guinea*. *Journal of the Papua & New Guinea Society*. 1969; 3(2): 17-23.
Note: [fw: Baruya].
19. Godelier, Maurice. *Avant-propos*. In: Lemonnier, Pierre. *Guerres et festins: Paix, changes et compétition dans les Highlands de Nouvelle-Guinée*. Paris: Editions de la Maison des Sciences de l'Homme; 1990: 9-19.
Note: [Baruya].
20. Godelier, Maurice Nora Scott, Translator). *Betrayal: The Case of the New Guinea Baruya*. *Oceania*. 1989; 59: 165-180.
Note: [fw: Baruya].
21. Godelier, Maurice. *Big Man*. In: Bonte, Pierre; Izard, Michel; et al. *Dictionnaire de l'Ethnologie et de l'Anthropologie*. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France; 1991: 113.
Note: [general PNG].
22. Godelier, Maurice. *Charivari chez les Baruya de Nouvelle- Guinée (le 6 octobre 1968)*. In: Le Goff, J.; Schmidt, J. C., Editors. *Le charivari*. Paris: École des Hautes Études and Mouton; 1981: 347-351.
Note: [fw 1968: Wiaveu vill Baruya].
23. Godelier, Maurice. *Corps, Parenté, pouvoir(s) chez les Baruya de Nouvelle-Guinée*. *Journal de la Société des Océanistes*. 1992(94): 3-24.
Note: [fw: Baruya].
24. Godelier, Maurice. *Corps, parenté, pouvoir(s) chez les Baruya de nouvelle-Guinée*. In: Godelier, Maurice; Panoff, Maurice, Editors. *La production du corps: Approches anthropologiques et historiques*. Paris: Éditions des archives contemporaines; 1998: 1-38. (Ordres sociaux).
Note: [fw: Baruya].
25. Godelier, Maurice. *Ethnie-tribu-nation chez les Baruya de Nouvelle-Guinée*. *Journal de la Société des Océanistes*. 1985; 41(81): 159-168.
Note: [fw: Baruya].
26. Godelier, Maurice. *Économie politique et anthropologie économique (à propos des Siane de Nouvelle-Guinée)*. *L'Homme*. 1964; 4(3): 118-132.
Note: [from lit: Siane].
27. Godelier, Maurice. *Hiérarchies sociales chez les Baruya de Nouvelle-Guinée*. *Journal de la Société des Océanistes*.

1980; 36(69): 239-259.

Note: [fw: Baruya].

28. Godelier, Maurice. An Interview. In: Rollwagen, Jack R., Editor. *Anthropological Filmmaking: Anthropological Perspectives on the Production of Film and Video for General Public Audiences*. Chur (Switz.): Harwood Academic Publishers; 1988: 135-142. (Visual Anthropology; v. 1).
Note: [fw: Baruya].
29. Godelier, Maurice. Is the West the Model for Humankind? The Baruya of New Guinea between Change and Decay. *International Social Science Journal*. 1991; 43: 387-399.
Note: [fw 1967--: Baruya].
30. Godelier, Maurice. Is the West the Model for Humankind? The Baruya of New Guinea between Change and Decay. In: Otto, Ton, Editor. *Pacific Islands Trajectories: Five Personal Views*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Anthropology in association with the Centre for Pacific Studies, University of Nijmegen, The Netherlands; 1993: 56-82. (Occasional Papers).
Note: [fw: Baruya].
31. Godelier, Maurice. *L'énigme du don*. Paris: Librairie Arthème Fayard; 1996. 315 pp.
Note: [fw: Baruya].
32. Godelier, Maurice. La "monnaie de sel" des Baruya de Nouvelle-Guinée. *L'Homme*. 1969; 9(2): 5-37.
Note: [fw: Baruya].
33. Godelier, Maurice. *La production des Grand Hommes: Pouvoir et domination masculine chez les Baruya de Nouvelle-Guinée*. Paris: Fayard; 1982. 370, [3] pp. + Plates.
Note: [fw 1967-1981: Wiaveu Baruya].
34. Godelier, Maurice. Le sexe comme fondement ultime de l'ordre social et cosmique chez les Baruya de Nouvelle-Guinée: Mythe et réalité. In: Verdiglione, Armando, Editor. *Sexualité et pouvoir*. Paris: Payot; 1976: 268-306.
Note: [fw: Baruya].
35. Godelier, Maurice. Le visible et l'invisible chez les Baruya de Nouvelle-Guinée. In: Barrau, Jacques; Bernot, Lucien; Condominas, Georges; Delamarre, Mariel Jean Brunhes; Leroy, Francis; Rygaloff, Alexis; Thomas, Jacqueline M. C., Editors. *Langues et techniques nature et société, Tome II, Approche ethnologique et naturaliste*. Paris: Éditions Klincksieck; 1972: 263-269.
Note: [fw 1967-1969: Baruya].
36. Godelier, Maurice. Les Baruya de Nouvelle-Guinée: le problème des formes des fondements de la domination masculine. *Cahiers Centre Etudes et de Recherches Marxistes*. 1976; 128: 1- 44.
Note: [Baruya].
37. Godelier, Maurice. Les Baruya de Nouvelle-Guinée: formes et étapes du processus d'occidentalisation d'une société tribale. In: Tcherkézoff, Serge; Douaire-Marsaudon, Françoise, Editors. *Le Pacifique-Sud aujourd'hui: Identités et transformations culturelles*. Paris: CNRS Éditions; 1997: 39-57. (CNRS Ethnologie).
Note: [fw 1967-1988: Baruya].
38. Godelier, Maurice. Swyer, Rupert, Translator. *The Making of Great Men: Male Domination and Power among the New Guinea Baruya*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1986. xv, 251 pp. + Plates. (Cambridge Studies in Social Anthropology; v. 56).
Note: [fw 1967, 1975: Baruya].
39. Godelier, Maurice. "Monnaie de sel" et circulation des marchandises chez les Baruya de Nouvelle Guinée. *Cahiers Vilfredo Pareto*. 1970; 21: 121-147.

Note: [fw 1967-1969: Baruya].

40. Godelier, Maurice. Myth and History: Reflections on the Foundations of the Primitive Mind. In: Godelier, Maurice. *Perspectives in Marxist Anthropology*. Brain, Robert, Translator. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1977: 204-220, 239-243. (Cambridge Studies in Social Anthropology; v. 18).
Note: [fw: Baruya].
41. Godelier, Maurice. Nouvelle-Guinée. In: Bonte, Pierre; Izard, Michel; et al. *Dictionnaire de l'Ethnologie et de l'Anthropologie*. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France; 1991: 513-515.
Note: [general NG].
42. Godelier, Maurice. Parures papoues: un art entre deux mondes. *Atlas*. 1973(February): 73-93.
Note: [Goroka, Mt Hagen shows].
43. Godelier, Maurice. Brain, Robert, Translator. *Perspectives in Marxist Anthropology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1977. v, 243 pp. (Cambridge Studies in Social Anthropology; v. 18).
44. Godelier, Maurice. Pouvoir et langage: Réflexions sur les paradigmes et les paradoxes de la "légitimité" des rapports de domination et d'oppression. *Communications*. 1978; 28(1): 21-27.
Note: [fw: Baruya].
45. Godelier, Maurice. "Salt Currency" and the Circulation of Commodities among the Baruya of New Guinea. In: Dalton, George, Editor. *Studies in Economic Anthropology*. Washington, DC: American Anthropological Association; 1971: 52-73. (Anthropological Studies; v. 7).
Note: [fw 1967-1969: Baruya].
46. Godelier, Maurice. "Salt Money" and the Circulation of Commodities among the Baruya of New Guinea. In: Godelier, Maurice. *Perspectives in Marxist Anthropology*. Brain, Robert, Translator. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1977: 127-151, 233-235. (Cambridge Studies in Social Anthropology; v. 18).
Note: [fw: Baruya].
47. Godelier, Maurice. Salt Money and the Circulation of Commodities among the Baruya of New Guinea. Reprinted in: Godelier, Maurice. *Perspectives in Marxist Anthropology*. Brain, Robert, Translator. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1977: 127-151, 233-235.
Note: [fw: Baruya].
48. Godelier, Maurice. Social Hierarchies among the Baruya of New Guinea. In: Strathern, Andrew, Editor. *Inequality in New Guinea Highlands Societies*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1982: 3-34. (Cambridge Papers in Social Anthropology; v. 11).
Note: [fw: Baruya].
49. Godelier, Maurice. Sociétés à Big men, Sociétés à Grands Hommes: Figures du Pouvoir en Nouvelle-Guinée. *Journal de la Société des Océanistes*. 1990(91): 75-94.
Note: [fw: Baruya; from lit: Enga, Awa, Etoro, Mendi, Maring, Duna, Mekeo, Gahuku, Wola, Melpa, Wiru, Iahita Arapesh, Tairora].
50. Godelier, Maurice. Surrogates for Humans and for Gods. In: Jeudy-Ballini, Monique; Juillerat, Bernard, Editors. *People and Things: Social Mediations in Oceania*. Scott, Nora, Translator. Durham, NC: Carolina Academic Press; 2002: 79-102.
Note: [fw: Baruya].
51. Godelier, Maurice. Temps mythique, temps historique, temps quotidien chez les Baruya de Nouvelle-Guinée. *Temps Libre*. 1981; 4: 7-15.
Note: [fw 1969-1980: Baruya].

52. Godelier, Maurice. *Trahir le secret des hommes: Les Baruya: une société segmentaire de Nouvelle-Guinée. Le genre humain.* 1988; 16: 243-265.
Note: [Baruya].
53. Godelier, Maurice. *Un homme et une femme ne suffisent pas à faire un enfant: Analyse comparative de quelques théories culturelles de la procréation et de la conception. Ethnologies comparées.* 2003; 6: 1-17
[[http://alor.univ-montp3.fr/cerce/evue/ htm](http://alor.univ-montp3.fr/cerce/evue/htm)].
Note: [fw: Baruya].
54. Godelier, Maurice. *An Unfinished Attempt at Reconstructing the Social Processes which May Have Prompted the Transformation of Great-men Societies into Big-men Societies.* In: Godelier Maurice; Strathern, Marilyn, Editors. *Big Men and Great Men: Personifications of Power in Melanesia.* Cambridge and Paris: Cambridge University Press and Editions de la Maison des Sciences de l'Homme; 1991: 275-304.
Note: [fw: Baruya; from lit: Duna, Mekeo].
55. Godelier, Maurice. *The Visible and the Invisible among the Baruya of New Guinea.* In: Godelier, Maurice. *Perspectives in Marxist Anthropology.* Brain, Robert, Translator. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1977: 196-203, 238-239. (Cambridge Studies in Social Anthropology; v. 18).
Note: [fw: Baruya].
56. Godelier, Maurice; Garanger, José. *Outils de pierre, outils d'acier chez les Baruya de Nouvelle-Guinée: Quelques données ethnographiques et quantitatives. L'Homme.* 1973; 13(3): 187-220 + Plates.
Note: [fw 1967: Baruya].
57. Godelier, Maurice; Garanger, José. *Stone Tools and Steel Tools among the Baruya of New Guinea: Some Ethnographic and Quantitative Data. Social Science Information.* 1979; 18: 633-678 + Plates.
Note: [fw 1967: Wiaveu vill Baruya].
58. Godelier, Maurice; Locoste, Yves. *Mélanésie, Nouvelle- Guinée: quelques chemins depuis l'indépendance: Entretien avec Maurice Godelier. Hérodote.* 1989; 52: 132-145.
Note: [general PNG].
59. Godelier, Maurice; Strathern, Marilyn, Editors. *Big Men and Great Men: Personifications of Power in Melanesia.* Cambridge and Paris: Cambridge University Press and Editions de la Maison des Sciences de l'Homme; 1991. xviii, 328 pp.
60. Godfrey, Robert. *Human Figure.* In: Beran, Harry, Editor. *Oceanic and Indonesian Art: Collectors' Choice: An Exhibition of 102 Works from 90 Private Australian Collections at Nomadic Rug Traders, Sydney, 18 July to 14 August 1998.* Bathurst and Woolahra: Crawford Publishing Pty Ltd in association with Oceanic Art Society; 1998: 8.
Note: [exhibition: Yimam, Upper Blackwater R].
61. Godschalk, J. A. *Where the Twain Shall Meet: A Study of the Autochthonous Character of Some Movements on New Guinea [Doctoraal scriptie].* Utrecht: Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht; 1977. [i], 64 pp.
Note: [from lit: Koreri (Biak Numfor), Mamberamo, Nimboran, Muyu, Taro Enga, Orokaiva].
62. Godschalk, Jan A. A.C. *de Kock's Encounter with the "Goliath Pygmies": The First Ethnographic Data from the Mek Culture Area in the Eastern Highlands of Irian Jaya. Journal of Pacific History.* 1999; 34: 219-228.
Note: [de Kock explor 1911: Goliath].
63. Godschalk, Jan A. *Bibliographical Notes on the Mek Culture Area in the Eastern Highlands of Irian Jaya. Centrum voor Studies van Australie en Oceanie Nieuwsbrief.* 1987; 4: 1-10.
Note: [Mek].
64. Godschalk, Jan A. *How Are Myth and Movement Related?* In: Flannery, Wendy, Special Editor. *Religious*

- Movements in Melanesia Today (1). Goroka: Melanesian Institute for Pastoral and Socio- Economic Service; 1983: 62-77. (Point Series; v. 2).
 Note: [from lit: Yali, Isirawa, Biak-Numfor, Mamberamo, Nimboran, Damal, Western Dani, Grand Valley Dani, Marind-anim, Muyu].
65. Godschalk, Jan A. Sela Valley: An Ethnography of a Mek Society in the Eastern Highlands, Irian Jaya, Indonesia: Academisch Proefschrift. Amsterdam: Vrije Universiteit; 1993. xv, [iii], 205 pp.
 Note: [mission May 1980 - May 1985; fw 1987-1989: Sela V].
66. Godschalk, Jan A. A Survey of Salvation Movements in Irian Jaya (1). In: Flannery, Wendy, Editor. Religious Movements in Melanesia: A Selection of Case Studies and Reports. Goroka: Melanesian Institute for Pastoral and Socio-Economic Service; 1983: 52-101.
 Note: [from lit: Biak-Numfor, Wandamen, Waropen, Humboldt Bay, Kayu Injau, Lake Sentani, Tanah Merah, Nimboran, Martawar, Sarmi, Mamberamo, Patipi Bay, Arguni Bay, Muyu, Merauke, Auyu, Yakai, Kolopom, Asmat, Ewer, Mimika, Marind-anim, Moni, Ekagi, W Dani, Yali, Grand Valley Dani].
67. Godwin, D. The Music of Papua and New Guinea. Papua and New Guinea Journal of Education. 1967; 5(1): 45-47.
 Note: [general PNG].
68. Godyn, D. L.; Godyn, M. E. Notes on the Traditional Cultivation of Land and Subsistence Crops. In: Bruyn, H.; Cheung, P.; Saroa, K. M.; Godyn, D. L.; Godyn, M. E.; Paddenburg, A. van; Beney, J. K. Six Studies in Subsistence Agriculture. Port Moresby: Department of Primary Industry; 1980: 25-29. (Extension Bulletins; v. 11).
 Note: [agr officer: Benabena].
69. Goeltenboth, Friedhelm. Distribution and Comparison of Collected Plants in Morobe Province. In: Woodley, Ellen, Editor. Medicinal Plants of Papua New Guinea, Part 1: Morobe Province. Weikersheim & Wau: Verlag Josef Margraf & Wau Ecology Institute; 1991: 5-8. (Wau Ecology Institute Handbooks; v. 11).
 Note: [colls 1978-1985: Aseki, Biawen, Bolinbaneng, Buang, Buso, Fondengko, Kangarua, Keregia, Mabsiga (Malaiga), Manki, Mapos, Masangko, Mundala, Nasingalatu, Nauti, Quaqua, Sililio, Sosoningko, Suquang, Wapo, Yambo (Bukawa), Zafiruo, Zazaquo].
70. Goes, van der; Roijer; Beckman; Croockewit. Het verslag van de commissie, belast met een wetenschappelijk onderzoek van Nieuw Guinea. In: Goes, van der; Roijer; Beckman; Croockewit. Nieuw Guinea: Ethnographisch en natuurkundig onderzocht en beschreven in 1858 door een Nederlandsch Indische Commissie. Amsterdam: Frederik Muller; 1862: 1-106. (Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indië, Series 2; v. 5).
 Note: [1858: Adie I, Kaimani, Doreh, Humboldt Bay].
71. Goes, van der; Roijer; Beckman; Croockewit. Nieuw Guinea: Ethnographisch en natuurkundig onderzocht en beschreven in 1858 door een Nederlandsch Indische Commissie. Amsterdam: Frederik Muller; 1862. xii, 233 pp. + 26 Plates + 7 Foldout Maps. (Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indië, Series 2; v. 5).
72. Goes, W. G. van der. Aanteekeningen nopens de Humboldtsbaai en hare bewoners. In: Goes, van der; Roijer; Beckman; Croockewit. Nieuw Guinea: Ethnographisch en natuurkundig onderzocht en beschreven in 1858 door een Nederlandsch Indische Commissie. Amsterdam: Frederik Muller; 1862: 168-184. (Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indië, Series 2; v. 5).
 Note: [1858: Humboldt Bay].
73. Goes, W. G. van der. Berigten omtrent de bevolking in de bogt van Kaimani op Nieuw Guinea's zuidwestkust. In: Goes, van der; Roijer; Beckman; Croockewit. Nieuw Guinea: Ethnographisch en natuurkundig onderzocht en beschreven in 1858 door een Nederlandsch Indische Commissie. Amsterdam: Frederik Muller; 1862: 117-130. (Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indië, Series 2; v. 5).

Note: [1858: Kaimani].

74. Goes, W. G. van der. Berigten omtrent Doreh, hare bewoners en die der omstreken. In: Goes, van der; Roijer; Beckman; Croockewit. Nieuw Guinea: Ethnographisch en natuurkundig onderzocht en beschreven in 1858 door een Nederlandsch Indische Commissie. Amsterdam: Frederik Muller; 1862: 145-167. (Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indië, Series 2; v. 5).
Note: [1858: Doreh].
75. Goes, W. G. van der. Beschouwingen nopens den staatkundigen toestand der onderscheidene deelen van Nieuw-Guinea, zoo met betrekking tot den regeringsvorm, als ten aanzien van de verhouding onderling tot de Moluksche vorsten en tot het Nederlandsch Indisch gouvernement. In: Goes, van der; Roijer; Beckman; Croockewit. Nieuw Guinea: Ethnographisch en natuurkundig onderzocht en beschreven in 1858 door een Nederlandsch Indische Commissie. Amsterdam: Frederik Muller; 1862: 186-200. (Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indië, Series 2; v. 5).
Note: [1858: general NNG].
76. Goes, W. G. van der. Korte beschrijving van het eiland Adie en van deszelfs bewoners. In: Goes, van der; Roijer; Beckman; Croockewit. Nieuw Guinea: Ethnographisch en natuurkundig onderzocht en beschreven in 1858 door een Nederlandsch Indische Commissie. Amsterdam: Frederik Muller; 1862: 107-116. (Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indië, Series 2; v. 5).
Note: [1858: Adie I].
77. Goethem, Ed. van. String-bags of Mekeo Papua. *Anthropos*. 1912; 7: 792-795.
Note: [mission: Mekeo].
78. Goie, Anton. Natural Disasters Survey and Studies: Frost. Wabag: Department of Primary Industry Subsistence Unit, Department of Enga Province; 1986. iv, 45 pp.
Note: [survey September 1983 - April 1984: Enga Province].
79. Goie, Anton. The Research Report of the Simbu Land Use Project, Volume One: Summary Report. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1985. v, 40, [1] pp.
Note: [fw September 1979 - June 1983: Simbu Province].
80. Goin, Chelsea Miller. Malinowski's Ethnographic Photography: Image, Text and Authority. In: Edwards, Elizabeth, Guest Editor. *Anthropology & Colonial Encounter*. London: Taylor & Francis; 1997: 67-72. (History of Photography; v. 21(1)).
Note: [from lit: Malinowski, Trobriand Is].
81. Goldberg, Harvey. A Note on Pospisil's "Correlates". *American Anthropologist*. 1966; 68: 1488-1491.
Note: [from lit: Kapauku].
82. Goldman, Charles R.; Hoffman, Roderick W. Environmental Aspects of the Purari River Scheme. In: Winslow, John H., Editor. *The Melanesian Environment*. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1977: 325-341.
Note: [Purari R].
83. Goldman, Ihr W. C. F. Aanteekeningen gehouden op eene reis naar Dorei (noord-oost-kust van Nieuw-Guinea), in de maanden Junij, Julij, Augustus en September, 1863. *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*. 1866; 15-16: 475-556; 392- 426.
Note: [travels June-September, 1863: Dorei, Waigieoe, Mansinam, Arfak Mts].
84. Goldman, L. R. Anatomical Terms in Huli Names and Games. *Mankind*. 1986; 16: 190-208.
Note: [fw: Huli].
85. Goldman, L. R. Birds of a Feather ... *New Society*. 1983; 66: 480-481.
Note: [Huli].

86. Goldman, L. R. *Child's Play: Myth, Mimesis and Make-Believe*. Oxford: Berg; 1998. xxi, 301 pp. (Explorations in Anthropology).
Note: [fw 1977, 1984, 1986, 1993: Yaluba Huli].
87. Goldman, L. R. Compensation and Disputes in Huli. In: Scaglione, Richard, Editor. *Homicide Compensation in Papua New Guinea: Problems and Prospects*. n.p. [Port Moresby]: Law Reform Commission of Papua New Guinea; 1981: 56-69. (Monographs; v. 1).
Note: [fw March 1977 - August 1978: Koroba Huli].
88. Goldman, L. Correspondence: Talk Never Dies. *Oceania*. 1987; 58: 60-61.
Note: [fw: Huli].
89. Goldman, L. R. The Depths of Deception: Cultural Schemas of Illusion in Huli. In: Biersack, Aletta, Editor. *Papuan Borderlands: Huli, Duna, and Ipili Perspectives on the Papua New Guinea Highlands*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press; 1995: 111-138.
Note: [fw: Huli].
90. Goldman, L. R. "Kelote", an Important Huli Ritual Ground, Southern Highlands. *Oral History*. 1979; 7(4): 14-18.
Note: [fw: Pureni Huli].
91. Goldman, L. R. Premarital Sex Cases among the Huli: A Comparison between Traditional and Village Court Styles. Sydney: University of Sydney; 1988. xvii, 164 pp. (Oceania Monographs; v. 34).
Note: [fw March 1977 - August 1978: Huli].
92. Goldman, L. R. The Presentational Style of Women in Huli Disputes. In: Laycock, D. C. et al. *Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 24*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1986: 213-289. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 70).
Note: [fw: Koroba district Huli].
93. Goldman, L. R. Review of Bambi B. Schieffelin, *The Give and Take of Everyday Life: Language Socialization of Kaluli Children*. *Language in Society*. 1991; 20: 663-668.
Note: [from lit: Kaluli].
94. Goldman, L. R. Speech Categories and the Study of Disputes: A New Guinea Example. *Oceania*. 1980; 50: 209-227.
Note: [fw March 1977 - August 1978: Koroba Huli].
95. Goldman, L. R. A Trickster for All Seasons: The Huli Iba Tiri. In: Goldman, L. R.; Ballard, C., Editors. *Fluid Ontologies: Myth, Ritual and Philosophy in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea*. Westport, CT: Bergin & Garvey; 1998: 87-124.
Note: [fw: Huli; from lit: Kewa, Wola, Duna, Ipili, Wiru, Kyaka Enga, Mae Enga, Bimin, Daribi].
96. Goldman, L. R.; Ballard, C., Editors. *Fluid Ontologies: Myth, Ritual and Philosophy in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea*. Westport, CT: Bergin & Garvey; 1998. xiv, 172 pp.
97. Goldman, L. R.; Duffield, J.; Ballard, C. Introduction: Fire and Water: Fluid Ontologies in Melanesian Myth. In: Goldman, L. R.; Ballard, C., Editors. *Fluid Ontologies: Myth, Ritual and Philosophy in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea*. Westport, CT: Bergin & Garvey; 1998: 1-13.
Note: [fw: Huli; Foi, Duna, Ipili, Kewa, Gebusi].
98. Goldman, Laurence. Accident and Absolute Liability in Anthropology. In: Gibbons, John, Editor. *Language and the Law*. London: Longman Group UK Limited; 1994: 51-99. (Language in Social Life Series).
Note: [fw 1978: Ialuba V Huli].

99. Goldman, Laurence R., Editor. *The Anthropology of Cannibalism*. Westport, CT: Bergin & Garvey; 1999. [ii], 168 pp.
100. Goldman, Laurence R. A Case of "Questions" and a Question of "Case". *Text*. 1986; 16: 190-208.
Note: [fw: Huli].
101. Goldman, Laurence. *The Culture of Coincidence: Accident and Absolute Liability in Huli*. Oxford: Oxford University Press; 1993. xv, [i], 443 pp. (Oxford Studies in Social and Cultural Anthropology).
Note: [fw 1978, 1988: Ialuba, Koroba subdistrict Huli].
102. Goldman, Laurence R. Ethnographic Interpretations of Parent- Child Discourse in Huli. *Journal of Child Language*. 1987; 14: 447-466.
Note: [fw: Huli].
103. Goldman, Laurence R. From Pot to Polemic: Uses and Abuses of Cannibalism. In: Goldman, Laurence R., Editor. *The Anthropology of Cannibalism*. Westport, CT: Bergin & Garvey; 1999: 1-26.
Note: [fw: Huli; general PNG].
104. Goldman, Laurence. *Talk Never Dies: The Language of Huli Disputes*. London: Tavistock Publications; 1983. x, 341 pp.
Note: [fw March 1977 - August 1978: Ialuba V Huli].
105. Goldman, Laurence R.; Emmison, Michael. Make-believe Play among Huli Children: Performance, Myth, and Imagination. *Ethnology*. 1995; 34: 225-255.
Note: [fw: Huli].
106. Goldman, Laurence; Smith, Calvin. Imagining Identities: Mimetic Constructions in Huli Child Fantasy Play. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute, N.S.*. 1998; 4: 207-234.
Note: [fw June-September 1993: Tari, Yaluba Huli].
107. Goldman, Philip. Hunstein-Korowori: Sculpture from the Sepik Hills, New Guinea. London: Gallery 43; n.d. [1971]. [32] pp.
Note: [exhibition: Bahinemo, Inai, Upper Korowori, Yimar].
108. Goldrick, R. B. Fibrinolysis, Blood Clotting, Serum Lipids and Body Fluid in Natives of New Guinea and Australians. *Australasian Annals of Medicine*. 1961; 10: 20-28.
Note: [survey: Goroka].
109. Goldrick, R. B.; Whyte, H. M. A Study of Blood-clotting and Serum Lipids in Natives of New Guinea and Australians. *Australasian Annals of Medicine*. 1959; 8: 238-244.
Note: [survey: Goroka].
110. Goldsmith, L. O. Local Government in Papua and New Guinea. *Australian External Territories*. 1969; 9(4): 17-21.
Note: [general PNG].
111. Goldwater, Robert. Art of Oceania, Africa, and the Americas. *Metropolitan Museum of Art Bulletin*. 1969; 27: 397-410 + Cover Photo.
Note: [from museum colls: Mabuig, Abelam, Sawos, Sentani].
112. Goleman, Daniel. The 7,000 Faces of Dr. Ekman. *Psychology Today*. 1981; 15(2): 42-49.
Note: [from lit: Fore].
113. Golski, Kathy. *Watched by Ancestors: An Australian Family in Papua New Guinea*. Rydalmere, NSW: Hodder Headline Australia Pty Limited; 1998. ix, 270 pp. + Plates.

Note: [Wojciech Dabrowski fw 1981-1983 (2 yrs): Rulna Melpa].

114. Golson, J. Aspects of the Agricultural History of the New Guinea Highlands. In: Wilson, K.; Bourke, R. Michael, Editors. 1975 Papua New Guinea Food Crops Conference Proceedings. Port Moresby: Department of Primary Industry; 1976: 79-80.
Note: [fw: Kuk].
115. Golson, J. Introduction to Taurama Archaeological Site Kirra Beach. *Journal of the Papua & New Guinea Society*. 1968; 2(2): 67- 71.
Note: [fw: Taurama].
116. Golson, J. Kuk and the Development of Agriculture in New Guinea: Retrospection and Introspection. In: Yen, D. E.; Mummery, J. M. J., Editors. *Pacific Production Systems: Approaches to Economic Prehistory: Papers from a Symposium at the XV Pacific Science Congress, Dunedin, New Zealand 1983*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Prehistory; 1990: 139-147. (Occasional Papers in Prehistory; v. 18).
Note: [fw: Kuk].
117. Golson, J. Land Connections, Sea Barriers and the Relationship of Australian and New Guinea Prehistory. In: Walker, D., Editor. *Bridge and Barrier: The Natural and Cultural History of Torres Strait*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Biogeography & Geomorphology; 1972: 375-397. (Publications; v. BG/3 (1972)).
Note: [general NG].
118. Golson, J. The Pacific Islands and Their Prehistoric Inhabitants. In: Ward, R. Gerard, Editor. *Man in the Pacific Islands: Essays on Geographical Change in the Pacific Islands*. Oxford: Oxford University Press; 1972: 5-33.
Note: [general NG].
119. Golson, J. Sources for a History of the Port Moresby Region. *Journal of the Papua & New Guinea Society*. 1968; 2(2): 65-66.
Note: [Koita, Motu].
120. Golson, J.; Gardner, D. S. Agriculture and Sociopolitical Organization in New Guinea Highlands Prehistory. In: Siegel, Bernard J.; Beals, Alan R.; Tyler, Stephen A., Editors. *Annual Review of Anthropology, Volume 19, 1990*. Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews Inc.; 1990: 395-417.
Note: [fw: Upper Wahgi V (Kuk); from lit: Baliem V, Kainantu District].
121. Golson, J.; Lampert, R. J.; Wheeler, J. M.; Ambrose, W. R. A Note on Carbon Dates for Horticulture in the New Guinea Highlands. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1967; 76: 369-371.
Note: [fw June-July 1966: Manton].
122. Golson, J.; Lampert, R. J.; Wheeler, J. M.; Ambrose, W. R. Some Evidence for the Antiquity of Horticulture near Mount Hagen. In: Whittaker, J. L.; Gash, N. G.; Hookey, J. E.; Lacey, R. J. *Documents and Readings in New Guinea History: Prehistory to 1889*. Milton, Qld: The Jacaranda Press; 1975: 38-39.
Note: [Kuk].
123. Golson, J.; Steensberg, A. The Tools of Agricultural Intensification in the New Guinea Highlands. In: Farrington, I. S., Editor. *Prehistoric Intensive Agriculture in the Tropics*. Oxford: British Archeological Reports; 1985: 347-384. (B.A.R. International Series; v. 232).
Note: [fw: Kuk].
124. Golson, Jack. Agriculture in New Guinea: The Long View. In: Denoon, Donald; Snowden, Catherine, Editors. *A Time to Plant and a Time to Uproot: A History of Agriculture in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies; n.d. [1981]: 33- 42.
Note: [general PNG].

125. Golson, Jack. Agricultural Technology in New Guinea. In: Denoon, Donald; Snowden, Catherine, Editors. *A Time to Plant and a Time to Uproot: A History of Agriculture in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies; n.d. [1981]: 43- 54.
Note: [general PNG].
126. Golson, Jack. Agricultural Origins in Southeast Asia: A View from the East. In: Misra, V. N.; Bellwood, Peter, Editors. *Recent Advances in Indo-Pacific Prehistory: Proceedings of the International Symposium Held at Poona, December 19-21, 1978*. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH Publishing Co.; 1985: 307-314.
Note: [fw: Kuk].
127. Golson, Jack. Archaeology and Agricultural History in the New Guinea Highlands. In: Sieveking, G. de G.; Longworth, I. H.; Wilson, K. E., Editors. *Problems in Economic and Social Archaeology*. London: Gerald Duckworth & Co. Ltd.; 1976: 201-220.
Note: [fw: Kuk].
128. Golson, Jack. Both Sides of the Wallace Line: Australia, New Guinea, and Asian Prehistory. *Archaeology & Physical Anthropology in Oceania*. 1971; 6: 124-144.
Note: [from lit: Kafiavana, Kiowa, Yuku].
129. Golson, Jack. Both Sides of the Wallace Line: New Guinea, Australia, Island Melanesia and Asian Prehistory. In: Barnard, Noel, Editor. *Early Chinese Art and Its Possible Influence in the Pacific Basin: A Symposium Arranged by the Department of Art History and Archaeology, Columbia University, New York City, August 21-25, 1967, Volume Three: Oceania and the Americas*. New York: Intercultural Arts Press; 1972: 533-595.
Note: [from lit: Kafiavana, Kiowa, Yuku, Kosipe, Mailu, Murua, Paneati, Wedau, Wanigela].
130. Golson, Jack. Bulmer Phase II: Early Agriculture in the New Guinea Highlands. In: Pawley, Andrew, Editor. *Man and a Half: Essays in Pacific Anthropology and Ethnobiology in Honour of Ralph Bulmer*. Auckland: The Polynesian Society; 1991: 484-491. (Memoirs; v. 48).
Note: [fw: Kuk].
131. Golson, Jack. Foundations for New Guinea Nationhood. *Australian Archaeology*. 1998; 47: 54-60.
Note: [general NG].
132. Golson, Jack. From Horticulture to Agriculture in the New Guinea Highlands: A Case Study of People and Their Environments. In: Kirch, Patrick V.; Hunt, Terry L., Editors. *Historical Ecology in the Pacific Islands: Prehistoric Environmental and Landscape Change*. New Haven: Yale University Press; 1997: 39-50.
Note: [NGH].
133. Golson, Jack. Introduction to Taurama Archaeological Site Kirra Beach. In: Inglis, K. S., Editor. *The History of Melanesia: Papers Delivered at a Seminar Sponsored Jointly by The University of Papua and New Guinea, The Australian National University, the Administrative College of Papua and New Guinea, and the Council on New Guinea Affairs Held at Port Moresby from 30 May to 5 June 1968*. Canberra and Port Moresby: The Australian National University, The Research School of Pacific Studies, and The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1969: 403-409.
Note: [fw: Taurama Bootless Inlet].
134. Golson, Jack. Introduction: Transitions to Agriculture in the Pacific Region. In: Bellwood, Peter, Editorial Co-ordinator. *Indo-Pacific Prehistory 1990: Proceedings of the 14th Congress of the Indo-Pacific Prehistory Association Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 26 August to 2 September 1990, Volume 2*. Canberra and Jakarta: Indo-Pacific Prehistory Association and Asosiasi Prehistorisi Indonesia; 1991: 48-53. (Bulletin of the Indo-Pacific Prehistory Association; v. 11).
Note: [general NG].
135. Golson, Jack. The Ipomoean Revolution Revisited: Society and the Sweet Potato in the Upper Wahgi Valley. In:

- Strathern, Andrew, Editor. *Inequality in New Guinea Highlands Societies*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1982: 109-136, 170-171. (Cambridge Papers in Social Anthropology; v. 11).
Note: [Hagen area].
136. Golson, Jack. *Kuk and the History of Agriculture in the New Guinea Highlands*. In: May, R. J.; Nelson, Hank, Editors. *Melanesia: Beyond Diversity*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies; 1982: 297-307.
Note: [fw:Kuk].
137. Golson, Jack. *The Kuk Project During 1978 and 1979*. *Research in Melanesia*. 1980; 5(1-2): 15-26.
Note: [fw 1978, 1979: Kuk].
138. Golson, Jack. *The Making of the New Guinea Highlands*. In: Winslow, John H., Editor. *The Melanesian Environment*. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1977: 45-56.
Note: [fw: Kuk].
139. Golson, Jack. *New Guinea Agricultural History: A Case Study*. In: Denoon, Donald; Snowden, Catherine, Editors. *A Time to Plant and a Time to Uproot: A History of Agriculture in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies; n.d. [1981]: 55-64.
Note: [fw: Kuk].
140. Golson, Jack. *The New Guinea Highlands on the Eve of Agriculture*. In: Bellwood, Peter, Editorial Co-ordinator. *Indo-Pacific Prehistory 1990: Proceedings of the 14th Congress of the Indo-Pacific Prehistory Association Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 26 August to 2 September 1990, Volume 2*. Canberra and Jakarta: Indo-Pacific Prehistory Association and Asosiasi Prehistorisi Indonesia; 1991: 82-91. (Bulletin of the Indo-Pacific Prehistory Association; v. 11).
Note: [Kuk, Yuku, NFX, Wañlek, Nombe, Kosipe, Telefomin, Baliem V].
141. Golson, Jack. *New Guinea: The Making of a History*. In: Julièn, Michèle; Orliac, Michel; Orliac, Catherine; Gérard, Bertrand; Lavondès, Anne; Lavondès, Henri; Robineau, Claude, Editors. *Mémoire de pierre, mémoire d'homme: Tradition et archéologie en Océanie: Hommage a José Garanger*. Paris: Publications de la Sorbonne; 1996: 153-179. (Collection "Homme et Société"; v. 23).
Note: [general NG].
142. Golson, Jack. *New Guinea, Australia and the Sahul Connection*. In: Anderson, Atholl; Lilley, Ian; O'Connor, Sue, Editors. *Histories of Old Ages: Essays in Honour of Rhys Jones*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Pandanus Books; 2001: 185-210.
Note: [fw: Kuk; from lit: Bobongara, Kosipe, Yukku, Kiowa, Nombe, Karimui, Kafiavana].
143. Golson, Jack. *No Room at the Top: Agricultural Intensification in the New Guinea Highlands*. In: Allen, J.; Golson, J.; Jones, R., Editors. *Sunda and Sahul: Prehistoric Studies in Southeast Asia, Melanesia and Australia*. London: Academic Press Inc. (London) Ltd.; 1977: 601-638.
Note: [fw: Kuk].
144. Golson, Jack. *The Origins and Development of New Guinea Agriculture*. In: Harris, David R.; Hillman, Gordon C., Editors. *Foraging and Farming: The Evolution of Plant Exploitation*. London: Unwin Hyman Ltd; 1989: 678-687.
Note: [fw: Kuk, Arona Basin].
145. Golson, Jack. *Prehistory*. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 961-970.
Note: [general PNG].
146. Golson, Jack. *Prehistoric Movement and Mapping*. In: May, R. J.; Nelson, Hank, Editors. *Melanesia: Beyond Diversity*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies; 1982: 17-23.

Note: [general PNG].

147. Golson, Jack. The Remarkable History of Indo-Pacific Man: Missing Chapters from Every World Prehistory. *Journal of Pacific History*. 1972; 7: 5-25.
Note: [from lit: Kosipe, Wahgi V, Port Moresby].
148. Golson, Jack. The Remarkable History of Indo-Pacific Man: Missing Chapters from Every World Prehistory. *Search*. 1972; 3(1- 2): 13-21.
Note: [from lit: Kosipe, Wahgi V, Port Moresby].
149. Golson, Jack. Settlement of New Guinea. In: Lal, Brij; Fortune, Kate, Editors. *The Pacific Islands: An Encyclopedia*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press; 2000: 59-60.
Note: [general NG].
150. Golson, Jack. Simple Tools and Complex Technology: Agriculture and Agricultural Implements in the New Guinea Highlands. In: Wright, R. V. S., Editor. *Stone Tools as Cultural Markers: Change, Evolution and Complexity*. Canberra and New Jersey: Australian Institute of Aboriginal Studies and Humanities Press Inc.; 1977: 154-161. (Prehistory and Material Culture Series; v. 12).
Note: [fw: Kuk; from lit: Kapauku, Baliem V Dani, Wahgi V, Kuman Chimbu, Kainantu area, Enga, Kosipe, Wurup, Wañlek].
151. Golson, Jack. Sources for a History of the Port Moresby Region: Introduction. In: Inglis, K. S., Editor. *The History of Melanesia: Papers Delivered at a Seminar Sponsored Jointly by The University of Papua and New Guinea, The Australian National University, the Administrative College of Papua and New Guinea, and the Council on New Guinea Affairs Held at Port Moresby from 30 May to 5 June 1968*. Canberra and Port Moresby: The Australian National University, The Research School of Pacific Studies, and The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1969: 401-402.
Note: [Port Moresby area].
152. Golson, Jack. A Stone Bowl Fragment from the Early Middle Holocene of the Upper Wahgi Valley, Western Highlands Province, Papua New Guinea. In: Anderson, Atholl; Murray, Tim, Editors. *Australian Archaeologist: Collected Papers in Honour of Jim Allen*. Canberra & Melbourne: Australian National University Centre for Archaeological Research and Natural History & La Trobe University, Department of Archaeology; 2000: 231-248.
Note: [fw: Kuk].
153. Golson, Jack; Hughes, P. J. The Appearance of Plant and Animal Domestication in New Guinea. In: Garanger, José, Editor. *La Préhistoire Océanienne: IXe Congrès of the Union Internationale des Sciences Préhistoriques et Protohistoriques, Colloque XXII*. Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique; 1976: 88-100.
Note: [fw: Kuk].
154. Golson, Jack; Hughes, P. J. The Appearance of Plant and Animal Domestication in New Guinea. *Journal de la Société des Océanistes*. 1980; 36(69): 294-303.
Note: [fw: Kuk].
155. Golson, Jack; Hughes, Philip. Ditches Before Time. *Hemisphere*. 1977; 21(2): 13-21.
Note: [fw: Kuk].
156. Golson, Jack; Pain, Colin; Hughes, Philip; Steensberg, Axel. The Tambul Spade. In: Levine, Hal; Ploeg, Anton, Editors. *Work in Progress: Essays in New Guinea Highlands Ethnography in Honour of Paula Brown Glick*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Land Europäischer Verlag der Wissenschaften; 1996: 142-171.
Note: [fw 1976: Tambul].
157. Golson, Jack; Swadling, Pamela. The Nomination of Kuk for Inclusion in the World Heritage Listing. In: Strathern, Andrew; Stewart, Pamela J., Editors. *Kuk Heritage: Issues and Debates in Papua New Guinea*.

- Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh, Department of Anthropology; 1998: 1-18.
Note: [Kuk].
158. Gomb; Strathern, Andrew. *Kintu Songs*. n.p. [Boroko]: Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies; 1985. [ii], 78 pp.
Note: [Rone Wurup V].
159. Goo, Patrus. *Stammesführung bei den Simai-Asmat*. In: Konrad, Gunter; Konrad, Ursula, Editors. *Asmat: Mythen und Rituale Inspiration der Kunst*. Venezia: Erizzo Editrice; 1995: 82-89.
Note: [Simai Asmat].
160. Good, Kenneth; Donaldson, Mike. *Development of Rural Capitalism in PNG: Coffee Production in the Eastern Highlands*. Boroko: Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies; 1980. 77, [3] pp. (Occasional Papers; v. 1).
Note: [Eastern Highlands Province].
161. Goodall, Norman. *A History of the London Missionary Society 1895-1945*. London: Oxford University Press; 1954. xvi, 640 pp.
Note: [mission: Papua].
162. Goodall, Norman. *Pacific Pilgrimage*. London: The Livingstone Press; n.d. [1941]. 115 pp. + Frontispiece + 6 pp. Plates.
Note: [mission visit 1939, 1940: Papuan Gulf].
163. Goodbody, Swithun. *Nutritional Characteristics of a Sweet Potato Collection in the Papua New Guinea Highlands*. *Tropical Agriculture (Trinidad)*. 1984; 61: 20-24.
Note: [agr officer: North Simbu].
164. Goodbody, Swithun. *The Research Report of the Simbu Land Use Project, Volume III, Agronomy*. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1984. 149 pp.
Note: [surveys 1980-1983: North Simbu Province].
165. Goode, B. *The Village Perspective: Voter Decision-making in a Tairora Village, Obura-Wonenara Open*. In: Hegarty, David, Editor. *Electoral Politics in Papua New Guinea: Studies on the 1977 National Elections*. n.p.: University of Papua New Guinea Press; 1983: 140-160.
Note: [Tairora].
166. Goode, John. *Rape of the Fly*. Melbourne: Thomas Nelson (Australia) Limited; 1977. [vi], 272 pp. + Plates.
Note: [d'Albertis explor: Yule I, South Coast, Fly R].
167. Goodenough, Ward H. *Ethnographic Notes on the Mae People of New Guinea's Western Highlands*. *Southwestern Journal of Anthropology*. 1953; 9: 29-44.
Note: [visit 1951 (1 wk): Wabag].
168. [Goodenough, Ward H.]. *Ethnological Reconnaissance in New Guinea*. University [of Pennsylvania] Museum Bulletin. 1952; 17: 4-37.
Note: [survey October-December 1951: Fergusson I, Goodenough I, Bwaidoga, Wahgi V, Wabaga, Opiya tribe Kukukuku].
169. Goodenough, Ward H. *Introduction*. In: Goodenough, Ward H., Editor. *Prehistoric Settlement of the Pacific*. Philadelphia: American Philosophical Society; 1998: 1-10. (Transactions; v. 86(5)).
Note: [general NG].
170. [Goodenough, Ward H.]. *My Father, the Crocodile: A Papuan Legend*. University [of Pennsylvania] Museum Bulletin. 1952; 17: 38-47.
Note: [from pc: Kiwai].

171. Goodenough, Ward H., Editor. Prehistoric Settlement of the Pacific. Philadelphia: American Philosophical Society; 1998. viii, 167 pp. (Transactions; v. 86(5)).
172. Goodenough, Ward H. A Problem in Malayo-Polynesian Social Organization. *American Anthropologist*. 1955; 57: 72-83.
Note: [visit 1951: Bwaidoga].
173. Goodman, Tom. The sosolot Exchange Network of Eastern Indonesia during the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. In: Miedema, Jelle; Odé, Cecilia; Dam, Rien A. C.; Baak, Connie, Editors. Perspectives on the Bird's Head of Irian Jaya, Indonesia: Proceedings of the Conference, Leiden, 13-17 October 1997. Amsterdam: Editions Rodopi B.V.; 1998: 421-454.
Note: [general NNG].
174. Gooszen, A. J. De Majo-mysterien ter Nieuw-Guinea's Zuidkust. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indië*. 1914; 69: 366-385 + Plates 1-8.
Note: [admin: Marind].
175. Gooszen, A. J. Land en volk Nederl.-Nieuw-Guinee. *Indië*. 1919; 3: 353, 356-360, 360-361, 369, 372-375, 377, 379.
Note: [Merauke, South NNG, general NNG].
176. Goot, S. van der. Aantekeningen over land en volk van de Radja-Empat-groep. *Tijdschrift "Nieuw-Guinea"*. 1941; 6: 111-126.
Note: [admin: Raja Ampat].
177. Goot, S. van der. De Radja-Ampateilanden bij Nieuw-Guinea's Vogelkop. *Schakels NNG*. 1961; 45: 5-11.
Note: [Radja-Ampat Is].
178. Goot, S. van der. Eilanden langs de Noordkust. *Schakels NNG*. 1961; 45: 12-16.
Note: [Biak, Noemfoor, Adi].
179. Goot, S. van der. Frederik-Hendrik een merkwaardig eiland aan Nieuw-Guinea's Zuidkust. *Schakels NNG*. 1961; 45: 1-4.
Note: [Fredrik-Hendrik I].
180. Goot, S. van der. Streeontwikkeling I en II. *Schakels NNG*. 1961; 45: 21-25, 26-38.
Note: [Mindiptana, Nimboran].
181. Gordon, Donald Craigie. *The Australian Frontier in New Guinea 1870-1885* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. New York: Columbia University; 1951. 301, [1] pp. + Foldout Map.
Note: [from lit: general PNG].
182. Gordon, John. The Ok Tedi Lawsuit in Retrospect. In: Banks, Glenn; Ballard, Chris, Editors. *The Ok Tedi Settlement: Issues, Outcomes and Implications*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, National Centre for Development Studies, and Resource Management in Asia-Pacific; 1997: 141-166. (Pacific Policy Papers; v. 27).
Note: [Ok Tedi].
183. Gordon, R.; Waiko, K.; Heaney, B.; Heaney, W. Intensive Ethnographic and Sociological Studies. In: King, David; Ranck, Stephen, Editors. *Papua New Guinea Atlas: A Nation in Transition*. Port Moresby: Robert Brown and Associates (Australia) Pty Ltd, in conjunction with the University of Papua New Guinea; n.d. [1982]: 106-109.
Note: [general PNG].
184. Gordon, R. J.; Waiko, K. Intensive Ethnographic and Sociological Studies in Papua New Guinea. *Oral History*.

- 1980; 8(7): 75-90.
Note: [general PNG].
185. Gordon, Robert. The Decline of the Kiapdom and the Resurgence of "Tribal Fighting" in Enga. *Oceania*. 1983; 53: 205- 223.
Note: [fw & from lit: Enga Province].
186. Gordon, Robert. Introduction. In: Gordon, Robert, Editor. *The Plight of Peripheral People in Papua New Guinea, Volume I: The Inland Situation*. Cambridge, MA: Cultural Survival, Inc.; 1981: i-vii. (Occasional Papers; v. 7).
Note: [general PNG].
187. Gordon, Robert. Misunderstanding Violence in the Highlands. *Melanesian Law Journal*. 1977; 5: 309-316.
Note: [from lit: Enga, Tauade].
188. Gordon, Robert J. Papua New Guinea: Nation in the Making. *National Geographic*. 1982; 162(2): 142-149.
Note: [general PNG].
189. Gordon, Robert, Editor. *The Plight of Peripheral People in Papua New Guinea, Volume I: The Inland Situation*. Cambridge, MA: Cultural Survival, Inc.; 1981. viii, 95 pp. (Occasional Papers; v. 7).
190. Gordon, Robert. Some Notes towards Understanding the Dynamics of Blood Money. In: Scaglione, Richard, Editor. *Homicide Compensation in Papua New Guinea: Problems and Prospects*. n.p. [Port Moresby]: Law Reform Commission of Papua New Guinea; 1981: 88-102. (Monographs; v. 1).
Note: [from lit: general PNG].
191. Gordon, Robert. Violence and Outsiders in Enga. *Catalyst*. 1978; 8: 166-174.
Note: [Nov 1977 - Feb 1978: Tsak V Enga].
192. Gordon, Robert; Kipalan, Albert. Law and Order. In: Carrad, Bruce; Lea, David A. M.; Talyaga, Kundapen K., Editors. *Enga: Foundations for Development*. Armidale, N.S.W.: University of New England, Department of Geography; 1982: 310-336. (Enga Yaaka Lasemana; v. 3).
Note: [Enga Province].
193. Gordon, Robert J.; Meggitt, Mervyn J. *Law and Order in the New Guinea Highlands: Encounters with Enga*. Hanover, NH: University Press of New England; 1985. [xii], 283 pp.
Note: [fw: Enga].
194. Gordon-Thomas, E. L. The Mopos (New Guinea) "Mummies". *Man*. 1936; 36(18): 16.
Note: [Mopos Buang].
195. Gordon-Thomas, E. L. Vernacular Plant Names. *Man*. 1932; 32(132): 104.
Note: [Aitape (Matapau), Atemble].
196. Gore, R. T. *Justice versus Sorcery*. Brisbane, Qld: The Jacaranda Press; 1965. v, [i], 218 pp. + Frontispiece + Plates.
Note: [admin 1924-1960: numerous PNG].
197. Gorecki, P. P. The Conquest of a New "Wet and Dry" Territory: Its Mechanism and Its Archaeological Consequence. In: Farrington, I. S., Editor. *Prehistoric Intensive Agriculture in the Tropics*. Oxford: British Archaeological Reports; 1985: 321- 345. (B.A.R. International Series; v. 232).
Note: [fw 1960-1969, 1969-1970, 1970-1973, 1973-1977, 1977-1978: Kuk].
198. Gorecki, P. P. Hunters and Shelters -- The Need for Ethnoarchaeological Data. In: Meehan, Betty; Jones, Rhys, Editors. *Archaeology with Ethnography: An Australian Perspective*. Canberra: Australian National University,

Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Prehistory; 1988: 159-170.

Note: [fw 1983: Pukl Kumanga (MSP) Melpa, Kanamapim (QBA) Pinai, Ritamauda (QBB) Pinai].

199. Gorecki, P. P. The Kuk Obelisk, Western Highlands Province. *Oral History*. 1979; 7(4): 19-28.
Note: [fw: Kuk Kawelka].
200. Gorecki, P. P.; Gillieson, D. S. The Highland Fringes as a Key Zone for Prehistoric Developments in Papua New Guinea -- A Progress Report. *Bulletin of the Indo-Pacific Prehistory Association*. 1984; 5: 93-103.
Note: [fw: QBA, QBB, MTG, MSI, MSC, MSB, MSA, MSM, MSJ, MST, MSQ, MSP (Jimi and Yuat Vs)].
201. Gorecki, Paul P. Disposal of Human Remains in the New Guinea Highlands. *Archaeology & Physical Anthropology in Oceania*. 1979; 14: 107-117.
Note: [from patrol reports & lit: Logaiyu C.D., near Kopiago, Southeast Hewa, Southwest of Mendi, Giluwe-Ialibu Divide, Mid- Wahgi, Lower Korbun, Kaironk V, Kutubu, Kandep, Porgera, Wabag, Hagen, Banz-Minj, Kundiawa, Wahgi V, Wonenara, Buang].
202. Gorecki, Paul. Ethnobotany of the Jimi Valley. In: Gorecki, Paul P.; Gillieson, David S., Editors. *A Crack in the Spine: Prehistory and Ecology of the Jimi-Yuat Valley, Papua New Guinea*. Townsville: James Cook University of North Queensland, School of Behavioural Sciences, Division of Anthropology and Archaeology; 1989: 56-79.
Note: [fw: Kalam, Melpa, Pinai].
203. Gorecki, Paul P. Horticulturalists as Hunter-Gatherers: Rock Shelter Usage in Papua New Guinea. In: Gamble, C. S.; Boismier, W. A., Editors. *Ethnoarchaeological Approaches to Mobile Campsites: Hunter-Gatherer and Pastoralist Case Studies*. Ann Arbor, MI: International Monographs in Prehistory; 1991: 237-262. (International Monographs in Prehistory, Ethnoarchaeological Series; v. 1).
Note: [fw: Tembinde Kumanga, Nip Kumanga (Jimi V Melpa); Luanana, Ailegun (Yuat R Pinai); Marindjila, Adjiga, Pakara (Chuingai Hills Koywut); from lit & patrol reports: Hewa, Meakambut, Salumei].
204. Gorecki, Paul. Prehistory of the Jimi Valley. In: Gorecki, Paul P.; Gillieson, David S., Editors. *A Crack in the Spine: Prehistory and Ecology of the Jimi-Yuat Valley, Papua New Guinea*. Townsville: James Cook University of North Queensland, School of Behavioural Sciences, Division of Anthropology and Archaeology; 1989: 130-187.
Note: [fw: Pukl Kumanga (MSP), Tembinde Kumanga (MSJ), Tembinde (MSN), Rui Kumanga (MSA), Ruti Flats, Yeni Swamp, Kanamapim (QBA), Ritamauda (QBB), Central Yuat Gorge, Yerem].
205. Gorecki, Paul; Dallas, Mary. Rock Art in the Wahgi-Jimi Region. In: Gorecki, Paul P.; Gillieson, David S., Editors. *A Crack in the Spine: Prehistory and Ecology of the Jimi-Yuat Valley, Papua New Guinea*. Townsville: James Cook University of North Queensland, School of Behavioural Sciences, Division of Anthropology and Archaeology; 1989: 231-259.
Note: [fw: Kora Cliff (MSO), Mt Oipo Cave (MSD), Kukuramp Shelter (MST), Tembinde Shelter (MSJ), Tembinde Cliff (MSK), Nimnimbil Shelter (MSM), Kanamapim Shelter (QBA)].
206. Gorecki, Paul; Gillieson, David. Conclusion. In: Gorecki, Paul P.; Gillieson, David S., Editors. *A Crack in the Spine: Prehistory and Ecology of the Jimi-Yuat Valley, Papua New Guinea*. Townsville: James Cook University of North Queensland, School of Behavioural Sciences, Division of Anthropology and Archaeology; 1989: 260-262.
Note: [Jimi-Yuat Valley].
207. Gorecki, Paul P.; Gillieson, David S., Editors. *A Crack in the Spine: Prehistory and Ecology of the Jimi-Yuat Valley, Papua New Guinea*. Townsville: James Cook University of North Queensland, School of Behavioural Sciences, Division of Anthropology and Archaeology; 1989. xii, 286 pp.
208. Gorecki, Paul; Gillieson, David. Introduction. In: Gorecki, Paul P.; Gillieson, David S., Editors. *A Crack in the Spine: Prehistory and Ecology of the Jimi-Yuat Valley, Papua New Guinea*. Townsville: James Cook

University of North Queensland, School of Behavioural Sciences, Division of Anthropology and Archaeology; 1989: 1-5.

Note: [Jimi-Yuat Valley].

209. Gorecki, Paul; Mabin, Mark; Campbell, John. Archaeology and Geomorphology of the Vanimo Coast, Papua New Guinea: Preliminary Results. *Archaeology in Oceania*. 1991; 26: 119-122.
Note: [fw 1988, 1989, 1990: Itamesori (RIT), Taora (RIU), Lachitu (RIQ) shelters].
210. Gorecki, Paul; Pernetta, John. Hunting in the Lowland Rainforest of the Jimi. In: Gorecki, Paul P.; Gillieson, David S., Editors. *A Crack in the Spine: Prehistory and Ecology of the Jimi-Yuat Valley, Papua New Guinea*. Townsville: James Cook University of North Queensland, School of Behavioural Sciences, Division of Anthropology and Archaeology; 1989: 80-101.
Note: [fw: Yerem, Nanama R, Iongul, Oghi, Nabulom, Mandulu, Kalabula, Yamulap, Gernt, Opa, Kumai, Rui, Ruina, Bagel].
211. Gorecki, Pawel P., Editor. *Early Records of Stone Artefacts and the Impact of Steel Implements in the Central Highlands of Papua New Guinea*. n.p. [Sydney]: n.p. [Oceania Publications]; 1982. vi, 66 pp. (Oceania Monographs; v. 23).
Note: [from patrol reports: Kaiapit, Mumeng, Menyamy, Kainantu, Kumiava, Okapa, Wonenara, Henganofi, Goroka, Chuave, Kundiawa, Bundi, Mt Hagen, Minj, Baiyer R, Lake Kutubu, Mendi, Laiagam, Tari, Koroba, Lake Kopiago, Telefomin, Kiunga, Nomad, Ambunti, Amboin].
212. Gorecki, Pawel Piotr. *Ethnoarchaeology at Kuk: Problems in Site Formation Processes* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Sydney: University of Sydney; 1982. 2 Vols: [i], iii, [ix], 335 pp.; viii, 154 pp.
Note: [fw 1977-1982: Kuk].
213. Gorecki, Pawel. Ethnoarchaeology: The Need for a Post-mortem Enquiry. *World Archaeology*. 1985; 17: 175-191.
Note: [fw 1977, 1978: Kuk, Kawelka].
214. Gorecki, Pawel Piotr. Further Notes on Prehistoric Wooden Spades from the New Guinea Highlands. *Tools and Tillage*. 1978; 3: 185-190.
Note: [fw 1977: Kuk].
215. Gorecki, Pawel P. Human Occupation and Agricultural Development in the Papua New Guinea Highlands. *Mountain Research and Development*. 1986; 6: 159-166.
Note: [from lit: Kuk, general PNGH].
216. Gorecki, Pawel P. Irrigated Taro Fields in the Highlands. *Oral History*. 1979; 7(7): 116-120.
Note: [from patrol reports: Kainambum Ganz V, Ginjiji, Taipagama].
217. Gorecki, Pawel P. L'Homme et les glaciers en Nouvelle Guinée. *L'Anthropologie*. 1986; 90: 191-200.
Note: [fw & from lit: Mapala, Baliem V, Telefomin, Sirunki, Kuk, Manim, Yuat-Jimi Vs, Nombe, NFX, Kafiavana, Huon, Kosipe].
218. Gorecki, Pawel Piotr. Population Growth and Abandonment of Swamplands: A New Guinea Highlands Example. *Journal de la Société des Océanistes*. 1979; 35(63): 97-107.
Note: [fw 1977, 1978: Kawelka].
219. Gorecki, Peter P. The Documented History of the "Lost Tribes" of the Schrader Mountains, 1913-1984. *Research in Melanesia*. 1984; 8(1): 47-56.
Note: [fw 1983 (6 mos) & from lit: Pinai].
220. Gorio, Sylvanus. Problems Associated with National Parks in Papua New Guinea. In: Morauta, Louise; Pernetta, John; Heaney, William, Editors. *Traditional Conservation in Papua New Guinea: Implications for Today*.

- Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1982: 333-337. (Monographs; v. 16).
Note: [general PNG].
221. Gorlin, Peter Neal. Health, Wealth, and Agnation among the Abelam: The Beginnings of Social Stratification in New Guinea [Ph.D. Dissertation]. New York: Columbia University; 1973. iv, 187 pp.
Note: [fw January-June, 1969: Nungwaigo Abelam].
222. Gorlin, Peter. The Interrelationships of Disease and Culture in a Primitive New Guinea Community. *Human Ecology*. 1977; 5: 37- 47.
Note: [fw January-June 1969: Nungwaigo, Wosera Abelam].
223. Gorman, J. G.; Kidson, Chev. Distribution Pattern of an Inherited Trait, Red Cell Enzyme Deficiency, in New Guinea and New Britain. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*. 1962; 20: 347-356.
Note: [colls 1961: Butibum, Yanga (Bukawa); Wampit, Gabensis (Wampur); Patep II, Perakles (Mumeng); Numboruan, Marambanja, Kiaruvu, Kwaian, Kuvari, Ambukwon, Humburu, Winjuan, Bukinera, Buruan, Alisu, Kumun (Sause); Kuminibus I, Neligum (Abelam); Arau, Mamarei (Gadsup); Noraikora, Obura (Tairora); Asempa (Auyana); Mobutasa (Awa); Menyamy (Kukukuku); Aga Yagusa, Kamatu, Yasubi (Fore); Kofio (Yate); Mulia; Asmat; Merauke].
224. Goru, Nou. The Story of Norae and Wife. *The Papuan Villager*. 1932; 10(7): 55-56.
Note: [Poreporena].
225. Gosden, Chris. Arboriculture and Agriculture in Coastal Papua New Guinea. In: Allen, Jim; O'Connell, James F., Editors. *Transitions: Pleistocene to Holocene in Australia & Papua New Guinea*. Oxford: Antiquity Publications Ltd; 1995: 807-817. (Antiquity, Special Number; v. 265).
Note: [North Coast (Lachitu, Dongan, Beri, Akari, Huon Peninsula)].
226. Gosden, Chris; Head, Lesley. Different Histories: A Common Inheritance for Papua New Guinea and Australia? In: Gosden, Chris; Hather, Jon, Editors. *The Prehistory of Food: Appetites for Change*. London: Routledge; 1999: 232-251. (One World Archaeology; v. 32).
Note: [from lit: Tari, general NG].
227. Gossner, Jan David. Aspects of Edolo Grammar [M.A. Thesis]. Arlington: University of Texas at Arlington; 1994. xiv, 139 pp.
Note: [SIL August 1990 - June 1993 (15 mos): Aya Edolo].
228. Gostin, O. Ten Years of Resettlement, Cash Cropping and Social Change among the Kuni at Bakoiudu, 1961-71. In: Ward, Marion W., Editor. *Change and Development in Rural Melanesia: Papers Delivered at the Fifth Waigani Seminar Sponsored Jointly by The University of Papua and New Guinea, The Australian National University, the Administrative College of Papua and New Guinea, the Council on New Guinea Affairs, and The Papua and New Guinea Society, Held at Port Moresby 14-20 May 1971*. Canberra and Port Moresby: The Australian National University, The Research School of Pacific Studies, and The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1972: 449-488.
Note: [fw 1963, 1964-1965, 1971: Bakoiudu Kuni].
229. Gostin, Olga. Cash Cropping, Catholicism and Change: Resettlement among the Kuni of Papua. Canberra: Australian National University, National Centre for Development Studies; 1986. xxi, 170 pp. (Pacific Research Monographs; v. 14).
Note: [fw 1963-1965+ : Bakoiudu vill Kuni].
230. Gostin, Olga; Tomasetti, W.; Young, M. W. Personalities versus Politics. In: Epstein, A. L.; Parker, R. S.; Reay, Marie, Editors. *The Politics of Dependence: Papua New Guinea 1968*. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1971: 91-131.
Note: [fw 1968: Milne Bay District].

231. Gott will es! Aus der Mission in Neuguinea. Gott will es!. 1905; 17: 211-215.
Note: [mission (Gottfried): Tumleo, Walman, Ali, Monumbo, Bogia].
232. Gott will es! Aus der Mission in Kaiser-Wilhelmsland (Neu- Guinea). Gott will es!. 1908; 20: 49-54.
Note: [mission (Reiber): Tumleo; (Jérôme): Bogia].
233. Gott will es! Aus der Steyler Mission in Kaiser- Wilhelmsland: Eine neue Station und ein neuer Dampfer: St. Paul in Dallmannhafen. Gott will es!. 1908; 20: 276-280.
Note: [mission: Juwo].
234. Gott will es! Aus der Mission Deutsch-Neuguinea. Gott will es!. 1909; 21: 245-247.
Note: [mission (Limbrock): Valman, Karkar I].
235. Gott will es! Bericht der Katholischen Mission in Deutsch- Neuguinea. Gott will es!. 1913; 25: 283-287, 314-320.
Note: [mission: Astrolabe Bay, Wewak, Tumleo, Eitape, Dallmannhafen, Arop, Malol, Marienberg, Bogia].
236. Gott will es! Die apostolische Präfektur Kaiser Wilhelms- Land. Gott will es!. 1900; 12: 222-223.
Note: [mission: Tamara Tumleo, Leming].
237. Gott will es! Ein Tag aus dem Leben der Missionsschulen in Kaiser Wilhelmsland (Neu-Guinea). Gott will es!. 1907; 19: 281- 282.
Note: [mission (Klarentius): Tumleo].
238. Gottschalk-Batschkus, Christine E.; Batschkus, Marc M. An dem Wurzeln der Menschheit: Kulturvergleichende Perspektiven der frühen Kindheit am Fuß des Mountain Arapesh (Papua Neuguinea) / Crosscultural Perspectives on Early Childhood in the Foothills of Mountain Arapesh (Papua New Guinea). In: Gottschalk-Batschkus, Christine E.; Schuler, Judith, Editors. Ethnomedizinische Perspektiven zur frühen Kindheit/ Ethnomedical Perspectives on Early Childhood. Berlin: Verlag für Wissenschaft und Bildung; 1996: 241-254. (Curare, Sonderkund / Special Volume; v. 9).
Note: [fw 1992, 1994-1995: Simbrangu and Balup Mt Arapesh].
239. Goudswaard, A. De Papoewa's van de Geelvinksbaai. Schiedam: H.A.M. Roelants; 1863. viii, 105 pp. + Foldout Map.
Note: [Geelvink Bay].
240. Gould, Stephen Jay. A Quahog Is a Quahog. Natural History. 1979; 88(7): 18, 20, 22, 24, 26.
Note: [from lit: Fore, Kalam].
241. Goulden, Richard. Acquiring Gender in Melanesia: Homosexuality and Its Relationship to Maleness. Nexus. 1981; 2(1): 55-70.
Note: [from lit: Kiwai, Keraki, Marind-anim, Etoro, Kaluli, Sambia].
242. Gourlay, K. A. Sound-Producing Instruments in Traditional Society: A Study of Esoteric Instruments and Their Role in Male- Female Relations. Port Moresby and Canberra: Australian National University, New Guinea Research Unit; 1975. ix, 133, [1] pp. (New Guinea Research Bulletins; v. 60).
Note: [from lit & pcs: numerous PNG].
243. Gourlay, Ken, Compiler. A Bibliography of Traditional Music in Papua New Guinea. Port Moresby: Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies; 1974. vii, 176 pp.
Note: [general PNG].
244. Gourou, Pierre. Un terroir de Nouvelle-Guinée. L'Homme. 1962; 2(1): 102-105.
Note: [from lit: Naregu Chimbu].
245. Goyau, Georges. Le Christ chez les Papous. Paris: Beauchesne et ses fils; 1938. 151 pp.

Note: [mission: Yule I, Mekeo, Roro, Kuni].

246. Göpfert, Hermann. Die Eingeborenenlandschaft von Morobe (Neuguinea) und ihre Wandlung unter dem Einfluss der Mission: Ph.D. Dissertation. Hamburg: Universität Hamburg; 1956. vii, 152, [1] pp. + 19 pp. Maps.
Note: [from lit & archives: Kate, ono, Komba, Timbe, Jupna, Hube, Naba, Gaeng, Gerepo, Jamap, Kaidemu, Gazup, Awara, Hazung, Akunakeno, Kafe, Jabem, Bukawac, Kela, Azera].
247. Görlich, Joachim. Austauschorientierte Netzwerkanalyse als Alternative zum struktur-funktionalen Deszendenzgruppen-Modell im Hochland von Papua-Neuguinea. In: Schweizer, Thomas, Editor. Netzwerkanalyse: Ethnologische Perspektiven. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer Verlag; 1989: 133-164.
Note: [from lit: Chimbu, Tombema Enga, Hagen, Mendi, Kewa, Mae Enga, Orokaiva, Wola].
248. Görlich, Joachim. Between War and Peace: Gift Exchange and Commodity Barter in the Central and Fringe Highlands of Papua New Guinea. In: Schweizer, Thomas; White, Douglas R., Editors. Kinship, Networks, and Exchange. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1998: 303-331. (Structural Analysis in the Social Sciences).
Note: [fw January, 1992 - August, 1993: Kobon].
249. Görlich, Joachim. The Construction of Social Meaning and Material Value: A Note on Trade in Melanesia. Oceania. 1998; 68: 294-301.
Note: [fw January 1992 - August 1993, August 1994, September 1996 - February 1997: Kobon].
250. Görlich, Joachim. Ethnographical Evidence for a Further Poisonous Bird in Papua New Guinea. Science in New Guinea. 1995; 21: 41-42.
Note: [Kobon].
251. Görlich, Joachim. Gabentausch und Tauschhandel in Melanesien als strategische Interaktion. Sociologus. 1992; 42: 24-42.
Note: [from lit: numerous PNG].
252. Görlich, Joachim. Hexerei und Reziprozität: Zum Umgang mit Gewalt bei den Kobon. In: Orywal, Erwin; Rao, Aparna; Bollig, Michael, Editors. Krieg und Kampf: Die Gewalt in unseren Köpfen. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer Verlag; 1997: 45-60.
Note: [fw 1993: Kobon].
253. Görlich, Joachim. Tausch als rationales Handeln: zeremonieller Gabentausch und Tauschhandel im Hochland von Papua- Neuguinea. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer Verlag; 1992. xiii, 337 pp. (Kölner Ethnologische Studien; v. 19).
Note: [from lit: numerous PNGH].
254. Görlich, Joachim. The Transformation of Violence in the Colonial Encounter: Intercultural Discourses and Practices in Papua New Guinea. Ethnology. 1999; 38: 151-162.
Note: [fw January 1992 - August 1993, August-September 1994, September 1996 - February 1997: Kobon].

Bibliography

1. Graaff, J. de; Stibbe, D. G., Editors. *Encyclopædie van Nederlandsch-Indië* Volume 2. Tweede Druk ed. 's-Gravenhage & Leiden: Martinus Nijhoff * N.V. V/H E.J. Brill; 1918. x, [i], 856 pp.
Note: [general NNG].
2. Graaff, W. van de. *Geheim: Bestuursmemorie bij Overgave van het Bestuur over de Afdeeling Noord Nieuw-Guinea, Manokwari*. Reprinted in: Miedema, J.; Stokhof, W. A. L., Editors. *Irian Jaya Source Materials No. 2, Series A: Memories van Overgave, No. 1: Afedling Noord Nieuw-Guinea*. Leiden-Jakarta: Leiden University, DSALCUL/IRIS [Department of Languages and Cultures of South-East Asia and Oceania/Irian Jaya Studies Project]; 1991: 13-17.
Note: [admin: Manokwari Division].
3. Graaff, W. van de. *Memorie van Overgave van de Afdeeling Noord Nieuw-Guinea, Manokwari*. Reprinted in: Miedema, J.; Stokhof, W. A. L., Editors. *Irian Jaya Source Materials No. 2, Series A: Memories van Overgave, No. 1: Afedling Noord Nieuw-Guinea*. Leiden-Jakarta: Leiden University, DSALCUL/IRIS [Department of Languages and Cultures of South-East Asia and Oceania/Irian Jaya Studies Project]; 1991: 7-12.
Note: [admin: Manokwari Division].
4. Grabowsky, F. *Der Bezirk von Hatzfeldthafen und seine bewohner*. Dr. A. Petermanns Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. 1895; 41: 186-189.
Note: [naturalist 1885: Hatzfeldthafen].
5. Grabowsky, F. *Dr. Hagens Werk "Unter den papuas"*. *Globus*. 1900; 77: 123-126.
Note: [from lit: general German NG].
6. Grabowsky, F. *Erinnerungen an Neu-Guinea*. *Das Ausland: Wochenschrift für Ländes- und Völkerkunde*. 1890; 63(5): 91-96.
Note: [1885: Madang, Finschhafen, Astrolabe Bay, Bili-Bili, Dallmannhafen, Hansa Bay, Vulkan I].
7. Grabowsky, F. *Semons Forschungen in Australien, Neu-Guinea und den Molukken*. *Globus*. 1896; 70: 150-154.
Note: [from lit: Semons explor 1892: Torres Strait, Yule I, St Joseph R, Port Moresby, Hula, East Cape].
8. Graburn, Nelson H. [Contribution to] *Book Review Forum: Deborah B. Gewertz and Frederick K. Errington, Twisted Histories, Altered Contexts: Representing the Chambri in a World System*. *Pacific Studies*. 1993; 16(1): 99-106.
Note: [from lit: Chambri].
9. Grace, George W. *Austronesian Linguistics and Culture History*. *American Anthropologist*. 1961; 63: 359-368.
Note: [general NG].
10. Grace, George W. *Austronesian Lexicostatistical Classification: A Review Article*. *Oceanic Linguistics*. 1966; 5(1): 13-31.
Note: [from lit: general NG].
11. Grace, George W. *Austronesian Linguistics and Culture History*. Reprinted in: Harding, Thomas G.; Wallace, Ben J., Editors. *Cultures of the Pacific: Selected Readings*. New York: The Free Press; 1970: 20-28, 433.
Note: [general NG].
12. Grace, George W. *Classification of the Languages of the Pacific*. In: Vayda, Andrew P., Editor. *Peoples and Cultures of the Pacific: An Anthropological Reader*. Garden City: Natural History Press; 1968: 63-79.
Note: [general NG].
13. Grace, George W. *Comment [on Arthur Capell, "Oceanic Linguistics Today"]*. *Current Anthropology*. 1962; 3:

408-410.

Note: [general NG].

14. Grace, George W. Comment [on John Edward Terrell, Terry L. Hunt & Chris Gosden, "The Dimensions of Social Life in the Pacific: Human Diversity and the Myth of the Primitive Isolate"]. *Current Anthropology*. 1997; 38: 178-179.
Note: [general NG].
15. Grace, George W. History of Research in Austronesian Languages of the New Guinea Area: General. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 2: Austronesian Languages*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1976: 55-71. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 39).
Note: [general Austronesian NG].
16. Grace, George W. Languages of Oceania. *University of Hawaii Working Papers in Linguistics*. 1970; 2(3): 1-24.
Note: [general NG].
17. Grace, George W. Movement of the Malayo-Polynesians: 1500 B.C. to A.D. 500: The Linguistic Evidence. *Current Anthropology*. 1964; 5: 361-368, 403-404.
Note: [general NG].
18. Grace, George W. Notes on the Phonological History of the Austronesian Languages of the Sarmi Coast. *University of Hawaii Working Papers in Linguistics*. 1970; 2(9): 55-104.
Note: [fw: Sobei, Wakdé, Masimasi, Anus, Bonggo, Tarpia].
19. Grace, George W. Notes on the Phonological History of the Austronesian Languages of the Sarmi Coast. *Oceanic Linguistics*. 1971; 10(1): 11-37.
Note: [fw 1955-1956: Sobei, Wakde, Masimasi, Anua, Bonggo, Tarpia].
20. Grace, George W. Notes on the Phonological History of the Austronesian Languages of the Sarmi Coast. *Irian*. 1972; 1(3): 21- 54.
Note: [fw 1955-1956: Sobei, Wakde, Masimasi, Anus, Bonggo, Tarpia].
21. Grace, George W. A Proto-Oceanic Finder List. *University of Hawaii Working Papers in Linguistics*. 1969; 2: 39-84.
Note: [general NG].
22. Graebner, F. Die melanesische Bogenkultur und ihre Verwandten. *Anthropos*. 1909; 4: 726-789, 998-1032.
Note: [from lit: general NG].
23. Graebner, Fritz. Holztrommeln des Ramudistriktes auf Neu- Guinea. *Globus*. 1902; 82: 299-305.
Note: [from lit: Ramu mouth, Tami Is, Ramu R].
24. Graf, Lucia Anny. Über eine Schädelserie aus West-Neu- Guinea: Ein Beitrag zur Rassenkunde von Melanesien: Ph.D. Dissertation, Universität Zürich. *Archiv der Julius Klaus- Stiftung für Vererbungsforschung, Sozialanthropologie und Rassenhygiene Zürich*. 1931; 6: 123-276 + 4 Plates.
Note: [from colls: Argoeni, Roembati, Fak Fak, Kokas, Lakahia, Berau Peninsula].
25. Graf, Walter. Einige Bemerkungen zur Schlitztrommel- Verständigung in Neuguinea. *Anthropos*. 1950; 45: 861-868.
Note: [from lit: general PNG].
26. Graf, Walter. Sind paläoanthropologische Hinweise seitens der Musikwissenschaft möglich? *Mitteilungen der Anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien*. 1954; 83: 205-208 + Chart.
Note: [from museum colls & lit: North Coast German NG].

27. Graf, Walter. Zur Spieltechnik und Spielweise von Zeremonial-flöten von der Nordküste Neuguineas. *Archiv für Volkerkunde*. 1947; 2: 87-100.
Note: [from museum colls & lit: Monumbo, Kwoma, Nor-Papua, Sentani, Karesau].
28. Graham, Glenn. A Sociolinguistic Survey of Busa and Nagatman. In: Loving, Richard, Editor. *Sociolinguistic Surveys of Sepik Languages*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1981: 177-192. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 29).
Note: [SIL survey 1980: Busa, Nagatman].
29. Graham, J. W. Report of the Resident Magistrate for the Louisiades Division. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1893, to 30th June, 1894*. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix O, pp. 60-61.
Note: [admin 1893-1894: Louisiades Division].
30. Grainger, Elena. *Hargrave and Son: A Biography of John Fletcher Hargrave and His Son Lawrence Hargrave*. St. Lucia: University of Queensland Press; 1978. [xiii], 202 pp.
Note: [Hargrave explor with Macleay and Octavius Stone 1875: Katau R, Torres Strait, Yule I, Redscar Bay, Anuapata; with d'Albertis 1876: Fly R, Katau].
31. Gramaille, Th. [Letter]. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1892; 10: 232.
Note: [mission: Yule I].
32. Gramly, Richard Michael. *Gope Boards of Papua-New Guinea: Selections from the Marc Seidler Collection*. Buffalo, NY: Persimmon Press; 1997. 18 pp.
Note: [exhibition: Urama, Kivaumai, Goari, Vovobo, Papuan Gulf, Ero, Koriwa, Kemei].
33. Grammer, Karl; Eibl-Eibesfeldt, Irenäus. Stadtethologie: Forschungen zum Verhalten in Ballungsräumen. In: Schiefenhövel, Wulf; Uher, Johanna; Krell, Renate, Editors. *Im Spiegel der Anderen: Aus dem Lebenswerk des Verhaltensforschers Irenäus Eibl- Eibesfeldt*. München: Realis Verlags-GmbH; 1993: 138-141.
Note: [Vogelkopf].
34. Grammer, Karl; Schiefenhövel; Schleidt, Margret; Lorenz, Beatrice; Eibl-Eibesfeldt, Irenäus. Patterns on the Face: The Eyebrow Flash in Crosscultural Comparison. *Ethology*. 1988; 77: 279-299.
Note: [fw: Eipo, Trobriand Is].
35. Grandowski, Edwin. *Lebens-abläufe bei den Aranda (Zentral- Australien) und den Hagenbergleuten (Neuguinea) Ethno- soziologischer Versuch einer Gegenberstellung [Inaugural Dissertation]*. Berlin: Freien Universität Berlin; 1956. xv, 320 pp. + Figures.
Note: [from lit: Hagen].
36. Grant-Cook, M. Tea Culture in the Highlands of New Guinea. *Australian Territories*. 1966; 6(1): 13-19.
Note: [Hagen].
37. Grant-Cook, M. Tea Industry in Papua and New Guinea. *Australian External Territories*. 1969; 9(1): 17-21.
Note: [general PNG].
38. Gratten, Mike; Barker, Jane; Shann, Frank; Geregam, Gairo; Montgomery, Janet; Kajoi, Makit; Lupiwa, Tony. The Aetiology of Purulent Meningitis in Highland Children: A Bacteriological Study. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1985; 28: 233-240.
Note: [March 1980 - September 1984: Goroka Base Hospital].
39. Gratten, Mike; Gratten, Helen; Poli, Alwyn; Carrad, Emmanuelle; Raymer, Marilyn; Koki, George. Colonisation of *Haemophilus influenzae* and *Streptococcus pneumoniae* in the Upper Respiratory Tract of Neonates in Papua New Guinea: Primary Acquisition, Duration of Carriage, and Relationship to Carriage in Mothers. *Biology of*

the Neonate. 1986; 50: 114-120.
 Note: [surveys 1982, 1983: Goroka].

40. Gratten, Mike; Montgomery, Janet. The Bacteriology of Acute Pneumonia and Meningitis in Children in Papua New Guinea: Assumptions, Facts and Technical Strategies. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1991; 34: 185-198.
 Note: [Eastern Highlands].
41. Gratten, Mike; Young, Michael; Smith, David; Munro, Vickie; Gibney, Sean. Nasal Carriage of Pathogenic Bacteria in Kalauna Village, Goodenough Island. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1981; 24: 174-178.
 Note: [fw 1980: Kalauna].
42. Gratton, Nancy. Gnau. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. *Oceania*. Boston: G.K. Hall & Co.; 1991: 80-82. (Encyclopedia of World Cultures; v. 2).
 Note: [from lit: Gnau].
43. Gratton, Nancy. Kaluli. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. *Oceania*. Boston: G.K. Hall & Co.; 1991: 101-104. (Encyclopedia of World Cultures; v. 2).
 Note: [from lit: Kaluli].
44. Gratton, Nancy. Kapauku. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. *Oceania*. Boston: G.K. Hall & Co.; 1991: 104-107. (Encyclopedia of World Cultures; v. 2).
 Note: [from lit: Kapauku].
45. Gratton, Nancy. Mailu. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. *Oceania*. Boston: G.K. Hall & Co.; 1991: 154-157. (Encyclopedia of World Cultures; v. 2).
 Note: [from lit: Mailu].
46. Gratton, Nancy. Maring. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. *Oceania*. Boston: G.K. Hall & Co.; 1991: 185-188. (Encyclopedia of World Cultures; v. 2).
 Note: [from lit: Maring].
47. Gratton, Nancy. Mejbrat. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. *Oceania*. Boston: G.K. Hall & Co.; 1991: 195-197. (Encyclopedia of World Cultures; v. 2).
 Note: [from lit: Mejbrat].
48. Gratton, Nancy. Namau. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. *Oceania*. Boston: G.K. Hall & Co.; 1991: 230-232. (Encyclopedia of World Cultures; v. 2).
 Note: [from lit: Namau].
49. Gratton, Nancy. Torres Strait islanders. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. *Oceania*. Boston: G.K. Hall & Co.; 1991: 345-348. (Encyclopedia of World Cultures; v. 2).
 Note: [from lit: Torres Strait].
50. Gravelle, Gilles. A Look at Cohesion, Mutual Obligation, Reciprocity and Social Interaction among the Meah of Irian Jaya. *Irian*. 1992; 20: 17-48.
 Note: [SIL 3 yrs: Nuni (Meinun) vill Meah].
51. Gravelle, Gilles. A Look at Cohesion, Mutual Obligation, Reciprocity, and Social Interaction among the Meyah. In: Gregerson, Marilyn; Sterner, Joyce, Editors. *Kinship and Social Organization in Irian Jaya: A Glimpse of Seven Systems*. Jayapura and Dallas: Cenderawasih University and Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1997: 169-198. (Summer Institute of Linguistics and International Museum of Cultures Publications; v. 32).
 Note: [SIL 3 yrs: Nuni Meyah].
52. Gravelle, Gilles. Meyah. In: Reesink, Ger P., Editor. *Studies in Irian Languages Part II*. Jakarta: Universitas

Katolik Indonesia Atma Jaya, Badan Penyelenggara Seri NUSA; 2000: 71-104. (NUSA; v. 47).
Note: [SIL: Meyah].

53. Gravelle, Gilles. Morphosyntactic Properties of Meyah Word Classes. In: Reesink, Ger P., Editor. Languages of the Eastern Bird's Head. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Pacific Linguistics; 2002: 109-180. (Pacific Linguistics; v. 524).
Note: [SIL April 1985 - July 1994, August 1994 - May 1997: Nuni, Sembab Meyah].
54. Gravelle, Gilles. Orthography Testing in Meah: Using Meah or Indonesian Semi-Vowel Rules. Irian. 1990; 18: 125-142.
Note: [SIL: Meah].
55. Gravelle, Gilles. Syntactic Constructions and the Meyah Lexicon. In: Miedema, Jelle; Odé, Cecilia; Dam, Rien A. C.; Baak, Connie, Editors. Perspectives on the Bird's Head of Irian Jaya, Indonesia: Proceedings of the Conference, Leiden, 13-17 October 1997. Amsterdam: Editions Rodopi B.V.; 1998: 555-573.
Note: [SIL 1985-1991, 1991-1996: Meyah].
56. Gravelle, Gilles; Gravelle, Gloria. Meah Phonology. Workpapers in Indonesian Languages and Cultures. 1991; 10: 1-36.
Note: [SIL: Meysekir d Meah].
57. Graves, P. M.; Doubrovsky, A.; Carter, R.; Eida, S.; Beckers, P. High Frequency of Antibody Response to Plasmodium falciparum Gametocyte Antigens During Acute Malaria Infections in Papua New Guinea Highlanders. American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. 1990; 42: 515-520.
Note: [Goroka Base Hospital].
58. Graves, P. M.; Doubrovsky, A.; Sattabonghot, J.; Battistutta, D. Human Antibody Responses to Epitopes on the Plasmodium falciparum Gametocyte Antigen PFS 48/45 and Their Relationship to Infectivity of Gametocyte Carriers. American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. 1992; 46: 711-719.
Note: [Madang].
59. Graves, P. M.; Eida, S.; Lagog, M. Malaria in Adult Outpatients at Goroka Hospital during 1986. Papua New Guinea Medical Journal. 1989; 32: 189-193.
Note: [Goroka Base Hospital].
60. Gray, B. M. Enga Birth, Maturation and Survival: Physiological Characteristics of the Life Cycle in the New Guinea Highlands. In: MacCormack, Carol P., Editor. Ethnography of Fertility and Birth. London: Academic Press Inc. (London) Ltd.; 1982: 75-113.
Note: [fw 1969-1970: Yandapu Enga].
61. Gray, B. M. The Logic of Yandapu Enga Puberty Rites and the Separation of the Sexes: Responses to Ecological and Biological Pressures in New Guinea [M.A. (Hons.) Thesis]. Sydney: University of Sydney; 1973. 354 pp. + 5 Plates.
Note: [fw 12 mos: Laiagam; from lit: Iatmul, Gahuku-Gama].
62. Gray, E. C. G. The Effect of Man and the Tidal Forests of the Gulf of Papua. In: Administration of the Territory of Papua and New Guinea and UNESCO Science Co-Operation Office for South East Asia. Symposium on the Impact of Man on Humid Tropics Vegetation: Goroka, Territory of Papua and New Guinea September, 1960. Canberra: Commonwealth Government Printer; 1962: 350-354.
Note: [forestry off: Kikori].
63. Gray, Geoffrey. "Being Honest to My Science": Reo Fortune and J.H.P. Murray, 1927-30. Australian Journal of Anthropology. 1999; 10(1): 56-76.
Note: [from archives: Dobu].

64. Gray, Geoffrey. "I Was Not Consulted": A.P. Elkin, Papua New Guinea and the Politics of Anthropology, 1942-1950. *Australian Journal of Politics and History*. 1994; 40: 195-213.
Note: [general PNG].
65. Gray, Geoffrey. "The Next Focus of Power to Fall Under the Spell of This Little Gang": Anthropology and Australia's Postwar Policy in Papua New Guinea. *War and Society*. 1996; 14: 101-117.
Note: [from lit & archives: general PNG].
66. Gray, J. Patrick. Growing Yams and Men: An Interpretation of Kimam Male Ritualized Homosexual Behavior. *Journal of Homosexuality*. 1985; 11(3-4): 55-68.
Note: [from lit: Kimam].
67. Gray, Russell D.; Jordan, Fiona M. Language Trees Support the Express-train Sequence of Austronesian Expansion. *Nature*. 2000; 405: 1052-1055.
Note: [general NG].
68. Graydon, J. J.; Semple, N. M.; Simmons, R. T.; Franken, S. Blood Groups in Pygmies of the Wissellakes in Netherlands New Guinea with Anthropological Notes by H.J.T. Bijlmer. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*. 1958; 16: 149-171.
Note: [colls 1950: Enarotali].
69. Graydon, J. J.; Simmons, R. T. Blood Groups in the Territory of Papua. *Medical Journal of Australia*. 1945; 2: 77-80.
Note: [survey: Daru, Kikori, Kerema, Kairuku, Port Moresby, Rigo, Abau, Samarai, Tufi, Kokoda].
70. Gräbner, F. Kulturkreise und Kulturschichten in Ozeanien. *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*. 1905; 37: 28-53.
Note: [from lit: general NG].
71. Green, André. The Oedipus Complex as Mutterkomplex. In: Juillerat, Bernard, Editor. *Shooting the Sun: Ritual and Meaning in West Sepik*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press; 1992: 144-172. (Smithsonian Series in Ethnographic Inquiry).
Note: [from lit: Yafar].
72. Green, Ivor. Dou Kinship Terms. *Irian*. 1986; 14: 68-77.
Note: [SIL July 1980 -- : Korodesi vill Dou].
73. Green, John. Report of the Government Agent for the North- East Coast. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea, from 1st July, 1895, to 30th June, 1896*. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1897: Appendix Q, pp. 75-77.
Note: [admin 1895-1896: Mambare R].
74. Green, Michael K. Prehistoric Cranial Variation in Papua New Guinea [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1990. xv, 513 pp. + 7 Plates.
Note: [fw 1984-- (13 mos) & from colls: Mapos Buang, Adzera, Migabec, Momare, Sene, Yangulam, Bongu, Upper Sepik, Wutung, Siane, Kuman, Hagen, Kewa, Menya, Telefol, Oksapmin, Foe, Kairi, Kerewo, Purari].
75. Green, R. C. Comment [on John M. Roberts Jr., Carmella C. Moore, and A. Kimball Romney, "Predicting Similarity in Material Culture among New Guinea Villages from Propinquity and Language: A Log-linear Approach"]. *Current Anthropology*. 1995; 36: 778-779.
Note: [general NG].
76. Green, R. C. Comment on John Edward Terrell, Kevin M. Kelly & Paul Rainbird, "Foregone Conclusions? In Search of 'Papuans' and 'Austronesians'". *Current Anthropology*. 2001; 42: 112-113.
Note: [general NG].

77. Green, R. C.; Kelly, M., Editors. *Studies in Oceanic Culture History, Volume 2*. Honolulu: Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Department of Anthropology; 1971. [iv], 120 pp. (Pacific Anthropological Records; v. 12).
78. Green, Roger; Pawley, Andrew. *Architectural Forms and Settlement Patterns*. In: Ross, Malcolm; Pawley, Andrew; Osmond, Meredith, Editors. *The Lexicon of Proto Oceanic: The Culture and Environmental of Ancestral Oceanic Society: 1, Material Culture*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies; 1998: 37-65. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 152).
Note: [from lit & Mss: Vehes, Motu, Yabem, Lukep (Pono), Mapos Buang, Tawala, Dobu, Duau, Sinaugoro, Kove, Gumawana, Takia, Numbami, Misima, Tuam, Mangap, Gapapaiwa, Arifama, Manam, Bwaidoga, Dami, Hote, Molima, Gedaged, Wedau, Kairiru, Iduna, Tami].
79. Green, W.; Woolcock, A. J.; Dowse, G. *House Dust Mites in Blankets and Houses in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea*. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1982; 25: 219-222.
Note: [Baiyer R].
80. Greenberg, David F. *The Construction of Homosexuality*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press; 1988. x, 635 pp.
Note: [from lit: Bedamini, Etoro, Gebusi, Kaluli, Onabasulu, Sambia].
81. Greenfield, Heather. *Birthweights in Goroka and Kainantu Hospitals*. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1983; 26: 93-98.
Note: [1964-1973: Goroka, Goroka Base Hospital, Kainantu Hospital].
82. Greenidge, C. W. A. *Incident at Telefomin, New Guinea*. *Anti-Slavery Reporter and Aborigines' Friend*. 1956; 10: 76-77.
Note: [admin: Telefomin].
83. Greenland, Stanley A. *Annual Report, Mambare Division*. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1912-13*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1913: 127-129.
Note: [admin 1912-1913: Mambare Division, GIra R].
84. Greenop, Frank S. *Who Travels Alone*. Sydney: K.G. Murray Publishing Company; 1944. 271 pp. + Frontispiece + 17 Plates.
Note: [Miklouho-Maclay, Rai Coast].
85. Greffrath, H. *Besteigung des Mount Owen Stanley, Neuguinea*. *Dr. A. Petermanns Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt*. 1889; 35: 253-254.
Note: [Macgregor explor 1889: Mt Owen Stanley].
86. Greffrath, Henry. *Britisch-Neu-Guinea 1889-90*. *Globus*. 1891; 59: 127.
Note: [general British NG].
87. Greffrath, Henry. *Das Missionswesen auf Neu-Guinea*. *Globus*. 1884; 45: 381-382.
Note: [Papua].
88. Greffrath, Henry. *Die neuesten Entdeckungsreisen in Australien*. *Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin*. 1875; 10: 334-366.
Note: [explor British NG].
89. Greffrath, Henry. *Die neuesten Entdeckungsreisen in Neu-Guinea*. *Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin*. 1876; 11: 1-21.
Note: [explor British NG].
90. Greffrath, Henry. *Die neuesten Reisen des Reverend S. M'farlane, des Mr. Ernest Giles und Anderer*. *Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin*. 1877; 12: 7-30.
Note: [Macfarlane explor British NG].

91. Greffrath, Henry. Neueste Mittheilungen über Australien, Neu-Guinea und Lord Howe's Land. *Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin*. 1877; 12: 145-156.
Note: [d'Albertis explor: Fly R].
92. Greffrath, Henry. [Notice]. *Globus*. 1891; 59: 143-144.
Note: [MacGregor explor: St Joseph R].
93. Greffrath, Henry. Port Moresby und Umgebung: Neu-Guinea. *Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin*. 1879; 14: 149-156.
Note: [visit: Port Moresby, Annapatta, Koiari, Boera, Hood Lagoon, Stacey I].
94. Greffrath, Henry. Rückkehr der Neu-Guinea-Expedition unter Kapitän Everill. *Globus*. 1886; 49: 110.
Note: [Everill explor: Fly R, Strickland R].
95. Greffrath, Henry. Scratchley über Britisch-Neu-Guinea. *Globus*. 1886; 50: 156-157.
Note: [Scratchley explor: South Papua, Southeast Papua].
96. Gregersen, Edgar A. A Note on the Manam Language of Papua New Guinea. *Anthropological Linguistics*. 1976; 18(3): 95-111.
Note: [fw 1974 in Port Moresby: Baliau vill Manam].
97. Gregerson, Kenneth; Hartzler, Margaret. Towards a Reconstruction of Proto-Tabla-Sentani Phonology. *Oceanic Linguistics*. 1987; 26(1-2): 1-29.
Note: [SIL: Central Sentani; from pc: Yewena dialect Tabla, East Sentani, Nafri].
98. Gregerson, Marilyn; Sterner, Joyce, Editors. Kinship and Social Organization in Irian Jaya: A Glimpse of Seven Systems. Jayapura and Dallas: Cenderawasih University and Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1997. vii, [i], 242 pp. (Summer Institute of Linguistics and International Museum of Cultures Publications; v. 32).
99. Gregerson, Marilyn; Sterner, Joyce, Editors. Symbolism and Ritual in Irian Jaya. Jayapura and Dallas: Cenderawasih University and the Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1998. x, [i], 114 pp. (SIL and International Museum of Cultures Publications; v. 33).
100. Gregor, Thomas; Tuzin, Donald. Amazonia and Melanesia: Gender and Anthropological Comparison. *Current Anthropology*. 1998; 39: 274-277.
Note: [general NG].
101. Gregor, Thomas A.; Tuzin, Donald. The Anguish of Gender: Men's Cults and Moral Contradiction in Amazonia and Melanesia. In: Gregor, Thomas A.; Tuzin, Donald, Editors. *Gender in Amazonia and Melanesia: An Exploration of the Comparative Method*. Berkeley: University of California Press; 2001: 309-334.
Note: [(DT) fw: Ilahita Arapesh].
102. Gregor, Thomas A.; Tuzin, Donald, Editors. *Gender in Amazonia and Melanesia: An Exploration of the Comparative Method*. Berkeley: University of California Press; 2001. x, 392 pp.
103. Gregory, C. A. Alienating the Inalienable. *Man, N.S.*. 1982; 17: 343-345.
Note: [from lit: Hagen, Muyuw].
104. Gregory, C. A. Gifts to Men and Gifts to God: Gift Exchange and Capital Accumulation in Contemporary Papua. *Man, N.S.*. 1980; 15: 626-652.
Note: [fw & from lit: Poreporena].
105. Gregory, Chris. Kula Gift Exchange and Capitalist Commodity Exchange: A Comparison. In: Leach, Jerry W.; Leach, Edmund, Editors. *The Kula: New Perspectives on Massim Exchange*. Cambridge: Cambridge

- University Press; 1983: 103-117.
Note: [from lit: Massim].
106. Greiwe, Edward. Education and Development in Asmat. Irian. 1973; 2(1): 87-96.
Note: [Asmat].
107. Gressitt, J. L., Editor. Biogeography and Ecology of New Guinea. The Hague: Dr W. Junk Publishers; 1982; 2 Volumes. vii, 1-533; vi, 535-983. (Monographiae Biologicae; v. 42).
108. Gressitt, J. L.; Ziegler, A. C. The Effect on Fauna of the Loss of Forests in New Guinea. In: Costin, A. B.; Groves, R. H., Editors. Nature Conservation in the Pacific. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1973: 116-122.
Note: [general NG].
109. Greub, Suzanne. Art of Northwest New Guinea: From Geelvink Bay, Humboldt Bay, and Lake Sentani. New York: Rizzoli International Publications Inc.; 1992. 224 pp.
Note: [from museum colls: Geelvink Bay, Humboldt Bay, Lake Sentani].
110. Greub, Suzanne, Editor. Expressions of Belief: Masterpieces of African, Oceanic, and Indonesian Art from the Museum voor Volkenkunde, Rotterdam. New York: Rizzoli International Publications, Inc.; 1988. 248 pp.
111. Greub, Suzanne, Editor. Kunst am Sepik: Ausdruck und Ornament: Bildwerke einer alten Tropenkultur in Papua-Neuguinea. Basel: Tribal Art Centre, Basel; 1985. 217 pp.
112. Greve, Ivan S.; Hocking, A. D.; Sharp, A. K. Traditional Storage of Pandanus Nuts in the Papua New Guinea Highlands. In: Highley, E.; Wright, E. J.; Banks, H. J.; Champ, B. R., Editors. Store Product Protection: Proceedings of the 6th International Working Conference on Stored-product Protection, 17-23 April, 1994, Canberra, Australia, Volume 2. Wallingford, Oxon: CAB International; 1994: 1068-1074.
Note: [survey April 1981 - May 1983: Iombi, Kalano, Oyaka (Ialibu); Kainantu; Hagen; Goilala].
113. Grey, Janet. Chuave Housing: A Study of Kabikom Village. Boroko: Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies; n.d. 21 pp. (Occasional Papers; v. 2).
Note: [fw: Kabikom vill Chuave].
114. Griapon, Yosephine. Health Problems in Ambaidiru. In: Howard, Michael C.; Sanggenata, Naffi, Editors. Papers on Applied Anthropology in Irian Jaya 1. Jayapura: Cenderawasih University, Department of Anthropology; 1997: 101-104.
Note: [survey July 1995: Ambaidiru Yapen].
115. Grieve, Robert B. The Oil Palm Industry of Papua New Guinea. Australian Geographer. 1986; 17: 72-76.
Note: [Popondetta].
116. Griffin, F. The Tabua Family. Oral History. 1974; 2(6): 40- 53.
Note: [interviews: Daru].
117. Griffin, H. L. Annual Report, Gulf Division, 1906-07. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year Ending 30th June, 1907. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1907 Aug: 41-43.
Note: [admin 1906-1907: Gulf Division, Hawai-u tribe (Vailala R), Lahiki, Maiheri].
118. Griffin, H. L. Annual Report, Northern Division. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1908. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1908: 76- 79.
Note: [admin 1907-1908: Northern Division, Kokoda].
119. Griffin, H. L. An Official in British New Guinea: with Earlier Reminiscences of Harrow and the Royal Artillery. London: Cecil Palmer; n.d. xi, [i], 252 pp. + Plates.

Note: [admin: Biagi, Kokoda, Kerema, Mekeo, Orokolo, Vaimuru, Chirima V, Waria R, Gira R, Rossel I, Buna, Trobriand Is, Doriri].

120. Griffin, H. L. [Resident Magistrate's Report on the Gulf District]. In: British New Guinea. British New Guinea: Annual Report for the Year Ending 30th June, 1906. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1907: 50-51.
Note: [admin 1905-1906: Gulf District].
121. Griffin, J. A. Is a Cannibal a Criminal? *Melanesian Law Journal*. 1971; 1(2): 79-81.
Note: [Daru, Mendi].
122. Griffin, J. T. John Gunther and Medicine in Papua New Guinea. In: MacLeod, Roy; Denoon, Donald, Editors. *Health and Healing in Tropical Australia and Papua New Guinea*. Townsville, Qld: James Cook University; 1991: 88-102.
Note: [general PNG].
123. Griffin, James. First Contact in New Guinea Highlands. *Hemisphere*. 1984; 29(1): 22-27.
Note: [general PNGH].
124. Griffin, James, Editor. *Papua New Guinea Portraits: The Expatriate Experience*. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1978. xxxi, 269 pp. + Plates.
125. Griffin, James; Nelson, Hank; Firth, Stewart. *Papua New Guinea: A Political History*. Richmond, Vic.: Heinemann Educational Australia Pty Ltd.; 1979. vii, 280 pp.
Note: [general PNG].
126. Griffin, Robert. The First Coconut. *The Papuan Villager*. 1934; 6(5): 38.
Note: [Port Moresby].
127. Griffin, Robert. How Fire First Came to Papua. *The Papuan Villager*. 1932; 4(2): 15-16.
Note: [Port Moresby].
128. Griffioen, D. Zijn land en geschiedenis. In: Vries, Tj. S. de, Editor. *Eenopen plek in het oerwoud: Evangelieverkondiging aan het volk van Irian Jaya*. Groningen: Uitgeverij De Vyurbaak bv.; 1983: 11-20.
Note: [mission: general IJ].
129. Griffioen, H. De Irianees en zijn dagelijks brood. In: Vries, Tj. S. de, Editor. *Eenopen plek in het oerwoud: Evangelieverkondiging aan het volk van Irian Jaya*. Groningen: Uitgeverij De Vyurbaak bv.; 1983: 198-210.
Note: [mission: Kawagit].
130. Griffiths, Deidre J. F. The Career of F.E. Williams, Government Anthropologist of Papua, 1922-1943 [M.A. Thesis]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1977. [iv], iii, 264 pp.
Note: [from lit & archives: F.E. Williams; Keraki, Orokaiva, Orokolo, Kikori, Keveri V, Vailala, Kutubu, Augu V, Waga V].
131. Griffiths, George S. New Guinea as a Field for Geographical Research. *Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society of Australasia, Victoria Branch*. 1886; 2: 55-67.
Note: [general NG].
132. Grijp, Paul van der. Seksualiteit, ideologie en macht bij de Baruya, Papoea Nieuw-Guinea: Over de invloed van het feminisme op het werk van Godelier. In: Lemaire, T., Editor. *Antropologie & ideologie*. Groningen: Uitgeverij Konstapel; 1984: 167-202.
Note: [from lit: Baruya].
133. Grijp, Paul van der; Lemaire, Ton; Trouwborst, Albert, Editors. *Sporen in de antropologie: Liber Amicorum Jan POUWER*. Nijmegen: Katholieke Universiteit, Instituut voor Culturele en Sociale Antropologie; 1987. [iv], 330

pp.

134. Grimes, Barbara F.; Grimes, Joseph E.; Ross, Malcolm D.; Grimes, Charles E.; Tryon, Darrell T. Listing of Austronesian Languages. In: Tryon, Darrell T., Editor. *Comparative Austronesian Dictionary: An Introduction to Austronesian Studies, Part 1: Fascicle 1*. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter; 1995: 121-279. (Trends in Linguistics Documentation; v. 10).
Note: [general NG].
135. Grimshaw, Beatrice. *Isles of Adventure: From Java to New Caledonia but Principally Papua*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company; 1931. viii, 293 pp. + Frontispiece + 15 pp. Plates.
Note: [travels 1923, 1926: Sepik, Torres Strait, Daru, Lake Murray, Mekeo, Humboldt Bay].
136. Grimshaw, Beatrice. *The New New Guinea*. London: Hutchinson & Co.; 1911. viii, 322 pp. + Frontispiece + Plates + Foldout Map.
Note: [travels: Port Moresby, Laloki R, Purari Delta, Goaribari I, Samarai, Milne Bay, Sud-Est, Trobriand Is].
137. Grist, R. W. [Divisional Reports] [Eastern Division] (B) Abau District. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1924-1925*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1926: 36-37.
Note: [admin 1924-1925: Abau District].
138. Grist, R. W. [Divisional Reports] [Eastern Division] (B) Abau District. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1925-1926*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1927: 44-47 + Map.
Note: [admin 1925-1926: Abau District].
139. Grist, R. W. *Languages of the Abau District*. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1925-1926*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1927: Appendix VI, pp. 92-97.
Note: [admin: Keakara, Domu, Magi, Bauwaki, Abia, Morawa, Bina- hari, Magori, Nawp, Gebi].
140. Grist, R. W. [Magisterial Reports] (III.) Gulf Division. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1926-27*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1928: 36-37.
Note: [admin 1926-1927: Gulf Division, Vailala hw, Mekeo].
141. Grist, R. W. [Magisterial Reports] [Central Division] (B) Kairuku District. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1927-28*. Canberra: Government Printer; 1929: 26-28.
Note: [admin 1927-1928: Kairuku District].
142. Groen, Bruno. *Deze Papoea! Sint Antonius*. 1959; 61: 2-7.
Note: [mission: general NNG].
143. Groen, Bruno. *Zondvloed verhaal. Sint Antonius*. 1961; 63: 64-66.
Note: [mission: Mimika].
144. Groen, J. P. D. *Zijn leven*. In: Vries, Tj. S. de, Editor. *Eenopen plek in het oerwoud: Evangelieverkondiging aan het volk van Irian Jaya*. Groningen: Uitgeverij De Vyurbaak bv.; 1983: 41- 73.
Note: [mission: Citak Asmat, Korowai, Dawi, Kombai, Tsawkwambo, Mandobo, Jair].
145. Groenevelt, C. M. A. *agatipitsj*. Rotterdam: Museum voor Land- en Volkenkunde; 1964. 36 pp. + Foldout Map.
Note: [exhibition: Asmat, Trobriand Is, Tami Is, Yule I, Digul, Merauke, Angoram, Kamaranga, Kanduanum, Timbunke, Marienberg, Manam, Finschhafen, Malasiga, Lae, Port Moresby, Sentani].
146. Groenewegen, K. *Demographic Data for Selected Areas of Western New Guinea, 1960-62*. *Pacific Viewpoint*. 1967; 8: 87-91.

Note: [survey 1959-1962: Schouten Is, Noemfoor, Lower Waropen, Nimboran, Fak-Fak, Moejoe].

147. Groenewegen, K.; Kaa, D. J. van de. Resultaten van het demographisch onderzoek westelijk Nieuw-Guinea [E.E.C. Project 11.41.002]. Deel 1: Nieuw-Guinea als gebied voor demographische onderzoeken / Results of the Demographic Research Project Western New Guinea [E.E.C. Project 11.41.002]. Part 1: New Guinea as an Area for Demographic Research. The Hague: Government Printing and Publishing Office; 1964. v, 137 pp. + Plates + 5 Pocket Maps.
Note: [survey 1959-1962: Schouten Is, Noemfoor, Onin Peninsula (Fak Fak), Waropen, Demta, Moejoe, Nimboran, Kamtoek-Gressie].
148. Groenewegen, K.; Kaa, D. J. van de. Resultaten van het demographisch onderzoek westelijk Nieuw-Guinea [E.E.C. Project 11.41.002]. Deel 2: Methoden en opnamegebieden / Results of the Demographic Research Project Western New Guinea [E.E.C. Project 11.41.002]. Part 2: Methods and Canvass Areas. The Hague: Government Printing and Publishing Office; 1965. v, 128 pp. + Plates.
Note: [survey 1959-1962: Schouten Is, Noemfoor, Onin Peninsula (Fak Fak), Waropen, Demta, Moejoe, Nimboran, Kamtoek-Gressie].
149. Groenewegen, K.; Kaa, D. J. van de. Resultaten van het demographisch onderzoek westelijk Nieuw-Guinea [E.E.C. Project 11.41.002]. Deel 3: Tabellen [Series A, B en C] / Results of the Demographic Research Project Western New Guinea [E.E.C. Project 11.41.002]. Part 3: Tables [Series A, B and C]. The Hague: Government Printing and Publishing Office; 1965. xii, 135 pp.
Note: [survey 1959-1962: Schouten Is, Noemfoor, Onin Peninsula (Fak Fak), Waropen, Demta, Moejoe, Nimboran, Kamtoek-Gressie].
150. Groenewegen, K.; Kaa, D. J. van de. Resultaten van het demographisch onderzoek westelijk Nieuw-Guinea [E.E.C. Project 11.41.002]. Deel 4: Tabellen [Series D en E] / Results of the Demographic Research Project Western New Guinea [E.E.C. Project 11.41.002]. Part 4: Tables [Series D and E]. The Hague: Government Printing and Publishing Office; 1965. vii, 174 pp.
Note: [survey 1959-1962: Schouten Is, Noemfoor, Onin Peninsula (Fak Fak), Waropen, Demta, Moejoe, Nimboran, Kamtoek-Gressie].
151. Grondel, P. J. Jr. Dorehbaai-Noemfoor. In: Kamma, F. C. Kruis en korwar: Een honderjarig vraagstuk op Nieuw Guinea. Den Haag: J.N. Voorhoeve; 1953: 75-83.
Note: [mission: Numfor, Dore].
152. Groos, Anita. Child Nutritional Status in Relation to Mother's Wage Employment: Empirical Studies at Karimui, Papua New Guinea: Ph.D. Dissertation, Technischen Universität München. München: Hieronymous Buchreproduktion GmbH; 1995. xxv, 225 pp.
Note: [surveys August-September 1985, August-September 1987: Karimui, Daribi CDs].
153. Groos, Anita D. Delayed Motor Development in Relation to Nutritional Status among Children under Two Years of Age in Two Districts of Simbu Province. Papua New Guinea Medical Journal. 1991; 34: 238-245.
Note: [Gumine, Karimui districts].
154. Groos, Anita D.; Garner, Paul A. Nutrition, Health and Education of Women in Papua New Guinea. Papua New Guinea Medical Journal. 1988; 31: 117-123.
Note: [Kikori, Simbu].
155. Groos, Anita; Hide, Robin. 1987/1988 Nutritional Surveys of Karimui and Gumine Districts, Simbu Province: Final Report from the Institute of Medical Research to the South Simbu Rural Development Project. Madang: Papua New Guinea Institute of Medical Research, Nutrition Section; 1989. 241 pp.
Note: [surveys August-October 1987: Karimui district; February 1988: Gumine district].
156. Groos, Anita Dagmar; Smith, Tom Andrew. Age at Menarche and Associated Nutritional Status Variables in Karimui and Daribi Census Divisions of Simbu Province. Papua New Guinea Medical Journal. 1992; 35:

84-94.

Note: [Karimui, Daribi CDs; from lit: Chimbu, Bundi, Kaiapit, Lumi, Megiar, Breri, Karkar, Lufa, Goroka].

157. Grootenhuijs, G. W. [Discussion]. In: United Nations Temporary Executive Authority in West New Guinea - West Irian, Bureau of Native Affairs. Working Papers in Dani Ethnology No. 1. n.p. [Hollandia]: n.p. [UNTEA, Bureau of Native Affairs]; 1962: 86-99.
Note: [admin: general NNG].
158. Grootenhuijs, G. W. Nativistic Movements. In: United Nations Temporary Executive Authority in West New Guinea - West Irian, Bureau of Native Affairs. Working Papers in Dani Ethnology No. 1. n.p. [Hollandia]: n.p. [UNTEA, Bureau of Native Affairs]; 1962: 49-53.
Note: [admin: general NNG].
159. Grosart, Ian. Localisation and the Methodist Mission in New Guinea: Some Issues in Pre-Historiography. In: Inglis, K. S., Editor. The History of Melanesia: Papers Delivered at a Seminar Sponsored Jointly by The University of Papua and New Guinea, The Australian National University, the Administrative College of Papua and New Guinea, and the Council on New Guinea Affairs Held at Port Moresby from 30 May to 5 June 1968. Canberra and Port Moresby: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, and The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1969: 296-304.
Note: [mission: Papua].
160. Grosart, Ian. The Milne Bay Open Electorate. In: Bettison, David G.; Hughes, Colin A.; Veur Paul W. van der, Editors. The Papua-New Guinea Elections 1964. Canberra: Australian National University; 1965: 318-340.
Note: [fw: Cape Vogel, Daga, Goodenough Bay, Suau, Milne Bay, Samarai Is, Misima, Sudest, Rossel I CDs].
161. Grosart, Ian. Native Members in the Legislative Council of the Territory of Papua and New Guinea, 1951-63. *Journal of Pacific History*. 1966; 1: 147-164.
Note: [general PNG].
162. Grosh, Andy; Grosh, Sylvia. Kaluli. In: Brownie, John, Editor. Sociolinguistic and Literacy Studies: South-West, Sepik and Morobe. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 2000: 1- 25. (Data Records on Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 46).
Note: [SIL February 1991 --: Waiyu, Suganiga Kaluli].
163. Gross, Claudia B. Following Traces, Creating Remains: Relatedness and Temporality in the Upper Awara, Papua New Guinea [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Manchester: University of Manchester; 1997. 425 pp.
Note: [fw December 1990 - April 1962 (16 mos): Mataya Awara].
164. Grossmann, Klaus E.; Grossmann, Karin. Kindsein auf einer Südseeinsel Kindliche Bindungen in kulturvergleichender Sicht / Being a Child on a South Sea Island: Children's Attachments from a Cultural-Comparison Perspective. In: Gootschalk-Batschkus, Christine E.; Schuler, Judith, Editors. Ethnomedizinische Perspektiven zur frühen Kindheit / Ethnomedical Perspectives on Early Childhood. Berlin: Verlag für Wissenschaft und Bildung; 1996: 283-292. (Curare, Sonderkund / Special Volume; v. 9).
Note: [fw: Tauwema Kaileuna Trobriand Is].
165. Grossman, Larry. Beer Drinking and Subsistence Production in a Highland Village. In: Marshall, Mac, Editor. Through A Glass Darkly: Beer and Modernization in Papua New Guinea. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1982: 59-72. (Monographs; v. 18).
Note: [fw 1976-1977 (19 mos): "Kapanara" [pseudonym] Tairora].
166. Grossman, Larry. The Cultural Ecology of Economic Development. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*. 1981; 71: 220-236.
Note: [fw April-October 1976, January-December 1977, August 1979 (19 mos): Barabuna vill Tairora].
167. Grossman, Lawrence S. The Beef Cattle Industry in Papua New Guinea: The Implications of Past Programmes

- for Future Planning. In: Walter, Michael A. H. B., Editor. *Cattle Ranches Are About People: Social Science Dimensions of a Commercial Feasibility Study*. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1980: 17-42. (Monographs; v. 14).
Note: [general PNG].
168. Grossman, Lawrence S. *Cash, Cattle, and Coffee: The Cultural Ecology of Economic Development in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1979. [i], xvi, 368 pp.
Note: [fw April-October 1976, January-December 1977: Barabuna Tairora].
169. Grossman, Lawrence S. *Cattle, Rural Economic Differentiation, and Articulation in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea*. *American Ethnologist*. 1983; 10: 59-76.
Note: [fw April-October 1976, January-December 1977: "Kapanara" vill Tairora].
170. Grossman, Lawrence S. *Diet, Income and Subsistence in an Eastern Highland Village, Papua New Guinea. Ecology of Food and Nutrition*. 1991; 26: 235-253.
Note: [fw 1977: "Kapanara" [pseudonym] Tairora].
171. Grossman, Lawrence S. *Peasants, Subsistence Ecology, and Development in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press; 1984. xxi, 302 pp. + Frontispiece + Plates.
Note: [fw April-October 1976, January-December 1977, August 1979, April 1981, August 1981: "Kapanara" [pseudonym] vill Tairora].
172. Grossman, Lawrence S. *Sheep, Coffee Prices, and Ceremonial Exchange in Papua New Guinea*. *Geographical Review*. 1984; 74: 315- 330.
Note: [fw August-September 1981: southern Kamano].
173. Grottanelli, Vinigi. *Australia, Oceania, Africa Nera*. Torino: UTET [Unione Tipografico-Editrice Torinese]; 1987. 317, [2] pp. (Storia Universale Dell 'Arte, Sezione Prima, Le Civiltà Antiche e Primitive).
Note: [exhibition: Sepik, Purari Gulf, Southeast Papua, Fly R, Torres Strait, Katau, Asmat, Geelvink Bay, Huon Gulf, Tami Is, Trobriand Is, Woodlark I, D'Entrecasteaux Is].
174. Grottanelli, Vinigi L. *On the "Mysterious" Baratu Clubs from Central New Guinea*. *Man*. 1951; 51(185): 105-107 + Plate H.
Note: [from museum colls & lit: Middle Fly, Morehead R, Keraki, Wiram, Marind-anim].
175. Groube, L. M. *Contradictions and Malaria in Melanesian and Australian Prehistory*. In: Spriggs, Matthew; Yen, Douglas E.; Ambrose, Wal; Jones, Rhys; Thorne, Alan; Andrews, Ann, Editors. *A Community of Cultures: The People and Prehistory of the Pacific*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Prehistory; 1993: 164-186. (Occasional Papers in Prehistory; v. 21).
Note: [general NG].
176. Groube, Les. *The Conservation of History: A Personal View*. In: Morauta, Louise; Pernetta, John; Heaney, William, Editors. *Traditional Conservation in Papua New Guinea: Implications for Today*. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1982: 373-377. (Monographs; v. 16).
Note: [general PNG].
177. Groube, Les. *The Taming of the Rain Forests: A Model for Late Pleistocene Forest Exploitation in New Guinea*. In: Harris, David R.; Hillman, Gordon C., Editors. *Foraging and Farming: The Evolution of Plant Exploitation*. London: Unwin Hyman Ltd; 1989: 292-304.
Note: [fw: Huon Peninsula from lit: Kosipe, Yonki, Waigani, Tabubil].
178. Groube, Les. *Waisted Axes of Asia, Melanesia and Australia*. In: Ward, Graeme K., Editor. *Archaeology at ANZAAS Canberra: A Collection of Papers Presented to Section 25A, of the 54th Congress of the Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science, in May 1984*. Canberra: Australian National

- University, Faculty of Arts, Department of Prehistory and Anthropology, Canberra Archaeological Society; 1986: 168-177. Note: [fw: Bobongara, Huon Peninsula; from lit: Yuku].
179. Groube, Les; Chappell, John; Muke, John; Price, David. A 40, 000 Year-old Human Occupation Site at Huon Peninsula, Papua New Guinea. *Nature*. 1986; 324: 453-455.
Note: [fw: Bobongara Huon Peninsula].
180. Grove, D. S. Land Use and Land Tenure: The New Legislation. In: Ward, Marion W., Editor. *Change and Development in Rural Melanesia: Papers Delivered at the Fifth Waigani Seminar Sponsored Jointly by The University of Papua and New Guinea, Australian National University, Administrative College of Papua and New Guinea, Council on New Guinea Affairs, and The Papua and New Guinea Society, Held at Port Moresby 14-20 May 1971*. Canberra and Port Moresby: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, and The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1972: 67-86.
Note: [general PNG].
181. Grove, D. I.; McGregor, A.; Forbes, I. J. Impaired Humoral Immunity in Papua New Guinea Highlanders. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1975; 18: 1-7.
Note: [Kefaio Upper Asaro, Goroka Prison].
182. Grove, Theodore Charles. *Jaw's Harp Music of Papua New Guinea's Kalam People: The Gwb* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. La Jolla: University of California - San Diego; 1978. xxiv, 314 pp. + 6 Audio Tapes + 42 Negatives.
Note: [fw 1976-1977?: Kalam].
183. Groves, Colin P. Pigs East of the Wallace Line. *Journal de la Société des Océanistes*. 1983; 39(77): 105-119.
Note: [from museum colls & lit: general NG].
184. Groves, David Arthur. *Church Growth through Holistic Ministry: Transforming a Transitional Society* [Th.M. Thesis]. Pasadena: Fuller Theological Seminary; 1990. viii, 193 pp.
Note: [mission: Dani].
185. Groves, Murray. Dancing in Poreporena. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*. 1954; 84: 75-90.
Note: [fw: Poreporena vill].
186. Groves, Murray. Fishermen of Manumanu: In Defence of "Empiricist" Ethnography. In: Pawley, Andrew, Editor. *Man and a Half: Essays in Pacific Anthropology and Ethnobiology in Honour of Ralph Bulmer*. Auckland: The Polynesian Society; 1991: 222-233. (Memoirs; v. 48).
Note: [fw 1954-1959 (>2 yrs): Manumanu, Western Motu].
187. Groves, Murray. Hiri. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 523-527.
Note: [fw: Motu].
188. Groves, Murray. Hiri. In: Hogbin, Ian, Editor. *Anthropology in Papua New Guinea: Readings from the Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press; 1973: 100- 105.
Note: [fw 1954, 1957, 1958: Manumanu Motu].
189. Groves, Murray. The History of Papua: Some Notes on Research Resources, Achievements and Problems. *Historical Studies*. 1953; 5: 386-401.
Note: [general Papua].
190. Groves, Murray. Moresby Open Electorate: The Eclipse of the Sophisticates. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1964; 73: 223- 230.
Note: [fw 1952, 1954-1955, 1957-1958, 1958-1959, December 1963 - January 1964: Motu, Koita].

191. Groves, Murray. Motu. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 802-805.
Note: [fw: Motu].
192. Groves, Murray. Motu. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. *Oceania*. Boston: G.K. Hall & Co.; 1991: 212-215. (Encyclopedia of World Cultures; v. 2).
Note: [fw: Motu].
193. Groves, Murray. Motu Kinship Terminology. *Man*. 1958; 58(174): 131-132.
Note: [fw: Motu].
194. Groves, Murray. Motu Morality. In: Papua and New Guinea Scientific Society. *Papua and New Guinea Scientific Society Annual Report and Proceedings, 1955*. Port Moresby: Papua and New Guinea Scientific Society; 1955: 10-12.
Note: [fw: Manumanu Motu].
195. Groves, Murray. Motu Pottery. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1960; 69: 3-22 + Plates I-X.
Note: [fw 1954-1955, 1957-1958, 1958-1959: Manumanu Motu].
196. Groves, Murray. *The Motu Tradition and the Modern World: A Study of Political Relations in Three Melanesian Villages Variousy Affected by Missionary, Administrative and Commercial Enterprise* [D. Phil. Dissertation]. Oxford: Oxford University; 1956. [xviii], vi, 379, [9] pp.
Note: [fw July 1954 - August 1955 (13 mos): Porebada, Manumanu, Elevala].
197. Groves, Murray. Trobriand Island Clans and Chiefs. *Man*. 1956; 56(190): 164.
Note: [Trobriand Is].
198. Groves, Murray. Western Motu Descent Groups. *Ethnology*. 1963; 2: 15-30.
Note: [fw 1954-1959 (27 mos): 7 vills, Western Motu].
199. Groves, Murray; Hamilton, R. M. S.; McArthur, Margaret. A Town and Its Hinterland. In: Epstein, A. L.; Parker, R. S.; Reay, Marie, Editors. *The Politics of Dependence: Papua New Guinea 1968*. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1971: 275- 314.
Note: [Port Moresby, Central District].
200. Groves, Murray; Price, A. V. G.; Walsh, R. J.; Kooptzoff, Olga. Blood Groups of the Motu and Koita Peoples. *Oceania*. 1958; 28: 222-238.
Note: [fw: Manumanu, Porebada, Hanuabada, Tatana, Kilakila, Korobosea, Roku, Koderika, Baruni; from lit: Chimbu, Western Highlands, Wissel Lakes, New Guinea (Dunn et al 1956)].
201. Groves, William C. Anthropology and Native Administration in New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1935; 6: 94-104.
Note: [general TNG].
202. Groves, William C. The Natives of Sio Island, South-eastern New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1934; 5: 43-63.
Note: [fw 1934 (4 wks): Sio I].
203. Groves, William C. With a Patrol Officer in New Guinea. *Walkabout*. 1935; 1(10): 21-25.
Note: [fw: Sio].
204. Grudzinskas, J. G.; Blackburn, C. R. B. *Dirofilaria Immitis*: Failure to Demonstrate in Dogs or Mosquitoes in the Western Highlands. *Papua and New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1969; 12: 11-12.
Note: [Baiyer R].
205. Grunne, Bernard de. *Art, Papou*. Bruxelles: Louis Musin Éditeur; 1979. 141 pp.
Note: [exhibition: Leonhard-Schultze R, Washkuk, Mt Hagen, Upper Sepik, Korewari R, Arambak, Mid-Sepik,

Blackwater R, Korogo, Yuat R, Tambunum, Maprik, Abelam, Mundugumor, Iatmul, Palimbei, Murik, Viai I, Blupblup, Ramu R, Schouten Is, Manam, Kararau, Tami I, Astrolabe Bay, Gerup Umboi, Barim Umboi, Lae Womba, Huon Gulf, Trobriand Is, Collingwood Bay, Orokolo, Elema, Urama, Maipua, Purari Delta, Wapo Creek, Kerewa, Gogodara, Tugeri, Inaway (Gulf)].

206. Guddemi, Phillip. Continuities, Contexts, Complexities, and Transformations: Local Land Concepts of a Sepik People Affected by Mining Exploration. In: Brown, Paula; Ploeg, Anton, Guest Editors. *Change and Conflict in Papua New Guinea Land and Resource Rights*. Perth: University of Western Australia, Department of Anthropology; 1997: 629-648. (Anthropological Forum; v. 7(4)).
Note: [fw 1986-1988, October 1994 - March 1995: Sawiyano].
207. Guddemi, Phillip. [Contribution to] Book Review Forum: James F. Weiner, The Lost Drum: The Myth of Sexuality in Papua New Guinea and Beyond. *Pacific Studies*. 2001; 24(1-2): 102-110.
Note: [from lit: Foi].
208. Guddemi, Philip. Mumukokoluà: Sago Spathe Paintings among the Sawiyano of Papua New Guinea. *Res*. 1993; 23: 67-82.
Note: [fw October 1986 - June 1988 (15 mos): Sawiyano Ama].
209. Guddemi, Phillip Vickroy. We Came From This: Knowledge, Memory, Painting and "Play" in the Initiation Rituals of the Sawiyano of Papua New Guinea [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan; 1992. xiii, 497 pp.
Note: [fw November 1986 - May 1988 (15 mos): Ama Sawiyano].
210. Guddemi, Phillip. When Horticulturalists Are Like Hunter- Gatherers: The Sawiyano of Papua New Guinea. *Ethnology*. 1992; 31: 303-314.
Note: [fw 1986-1988: Sawiyano Ama].
211. Guhr, G. Die Geisteswelt der Banaro (Neuguinea). *Ethnographisch-Archäologische Forschungen*. 1959; 6: 161-191.
Note: [from lit: Banaro].
212. Guiart, Jean. Christie, Anthony, Translator. *The Arts of the South Pacific*. New York: Golden Press, Inc.; 1963. [ii], 461 pp. + Maps.
Note: [from museum colls: Torres Strait, Asmat, Papua, Lake Sentani, Washkuk, Abelam, Tambunam, Maprik, Kalabu, Bogmukun, Sepik mouth, Chambuli, Kararau, Iatmul, Kabriman, Karawari R, Töpfer R, Middle Sepik, Kaminimbit, Mandanan, Mimika, Kebiang (mid-Sepik), Poropolo, Mindimbit, Kanduonum, Kambrambo, Yuat R, Mundugumor, Seleu I, Potsdamhafen, Lower Sepik, Ramu V, Manam, Tavaraj I, Aitape, Astrolabe Bay, Tami I, Huon Gulf, Geelvink Bay, Maccluer Gulf, Humboldt Bay, Trobriand Is, D'Entrecasteaux Is].
213. Guiart, Jean. The Concept of Norm in the Art of Some Oceanian Societies. In: Biebuyck, Daniel P., Editor. *Tradition and Creativity in Tribal Art*. Berkeley: University of California Press; 1969: 84-97 + Plates 50-68.
Note: [from museum colls: Chambri, Asmat, G'Hom Upper Sepik, Washkuk, Kanganaman, Anggoram, Kamanggabi, Yuat R, Yananambo].
214. Guiart, Jean. *Découverte de l'Océanie, Tome I: Connaissance des îles*. Noumea & Papeete: Le Rocher-à-la-Voile & Editions Haere Po no Tahiti; 2000. 277 pp. (Dossiers pour servir à l'intelligence du temps présent).
Note: [general NG].
215. Guiart, Jean. *Flueve Sepik Nouvelle-Guinee*. Paris: Jacques Kercache; 1967. [40] pp.
Note: [exhibition: Kabriman, Yuat R, Jikinambus Maprik, Sandriman, Korewori, Abelam, Tchambuli, Timbunke, Sabaru Yuat, Arambak, Kairiru, Kararau, Mameri, Iatmul, Aibom].
216. Guiart, Jean. *Rotes de la mort: Exposition du Laboratoire d'Ethnologie du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle*. Paris: Musée de l'Homme; n.d. 104 pp.

Note: [exhibition: Iafar, Kambot, Murik, Watam, Singrin, Tambunum, Kanigara, Mandanam, Timbunke, Kankanamun, Magendo, Buang].

217. Guidieri, Remo. Note sur le rapport mâle-femelle en Mélanésie. *L'Homme*. 1975; 15(2): 103-119.
Note: [from lit: Wogeo].
218. Guikers, Auxilius. Voor een maand naar kokas. *Sint Antonius*. 1938; 44: 180-184.
Note: [mission: Fakfak, Kokas].
219. Guillemard, F. H. H. *The Cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka & New Guinea, with Notices of Foromsa, Liu-Kiu, and Various Islands of the Malay Archipelago, Volume II*. London: John Murray; 1886. xvi, 399 pp. + Frontispiece + 88 Plates + 9 Maps.
Note: [naturalist 1883-1884: Batanta I, Momos Waigiou I, Alfuros, Napriboi, Dorei Bay, Manaswari, Andai, Hatam, Mansinam, Hatam, Jobi I, Ansus, Samati (Salwatti I), Misol I].
220. Guis, Joseph. *La vie des papous: Cote sud-est de la Nouvelle-Guinée (Roro et Mékéo)*. Issoudun: Archiconfrérie de N.- D. du Sacré-Coeur; 1936. 238 pp. + Plates.
Note: [mission: Mekeo, Roro].
221. Guis, Jos. *Uit Nieuw-Guinea. Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1906; 24: 29-30, 59-61, 102-103, 135-136, 138, 188-191.
Note: [mission: Mekeo].
222. Guise, A. *Sago Making at Hood Point. Oral History*. 1976; 4(1): 41-45.
Note: [Hood Point].
223. Guise, Alu. *Oral Tradition and Archaeological Sites in the Eastern Central Province*. Boroko: Papua New Guinea National Museum; 1985. vi, 84, [22] pp. (Records; v. 9).
Note: [fw: Galogarigorigo and Togagolo rockshelters, Kore vill, Kamali, Babaka Sinaugoro].
224. Guise, John. *Commercial Agriculture in Papua New Guinea*. In: Winslow, John H., Editor. *The Melanesian Environment*. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1977: 119-122.
Note: [general PNG].
225. Guise, John. *Political Progress in Papua & New Guinea 1918- 68*. In: Inglis, K. S., Editor. *The History of Melanesia: Papers Delivered at a Seminar Sponsored Jointly by The University of Papua and New Guinea, The Australian National University, the Administrative College of Papua and New Guinea, and the Council on New Guinea Affairs Held at Port Moresby from 30 May to 5 June 1968*. Canberra and Port Moresby: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, and The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1969: 557-574.
Note: [Dogura Wedau, general PNG].
226. Guise, R. E. *On the Tribes Inhabiting the Mouth of the Wanigela River, New Guinea*. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*. 1899; 28: 205-219.
Note: [Bulaa, Babaka, Kamali, Kalo].
227. Guise, Reginald E. *Note on the Custom of Tabu as Applied by the Natives of Hood Peninsula*. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1893, to 30th June, 1894*. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix T, p. 73.
Note: [admin 1893-1894: Hood Peninsula].
228. Guise, Reginald E. *Report by R.E. Guise, Esquire, on the Expedition Despatched from Collingwood Bay to the Main Range*. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1893, to 30th June, 1894*. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix X, pp. 78-87.
Note: [admin February-April 1894: Kwagila, Maneao, Goropu, Uamutu, Ito].

229. Gullberg, J. Ekblem; Burkitt, A. N. An Abnormal Skull from New Guinea with Remarks on the Structure of the Mandible. *Journal of Anatomy*. 1924; 59: 41-55.
Note: [Madang District].
230. Gumoi, M.; Sekhran, N. An Overview of the Papua New Guinea Economy: The Implications for Conservation. In: Sekhran, N.; Miller, S., Editors. *Papua New Guinea Country Study on Biological Diversity*. Waigani: The Department of Environment and Conservation, Conservation Resource Centre and the Africa Centre for Resources and Environment (ACRE); 1994: 41-57.
Note: [general PNG].
231. Gunawan, S.; Subianto, D. B.; Tumada, L. R. Taeniasis and Cysticercosis in the Paniai Lakes Area of Irian Jaya. *Bulletin Penelitian Kesehatan [Bulletin of Health Studies in Indonesia]*. 1976; 4: 9-17.
Note: [Ekagi].
232. Gunawan, Suriadi. Health Conditions and Disease Patterns in West Irian. *Irian*. n.d. [1972]; 1(2): 41-53.
Note: [general IJ].
233. Gunn, M. J. A Headrest from the Adzera, Morobe Province, Papua New Guinea. *The Beagle: Occasional Papers of the Northern Territory Museum of Arts and Sciences*. 1985; 2: 139-141.
Note: [from museum colls: Adzera].
234. Gunn, Michael. Descriptive Note on an Ooutrigger Canoe from the Wakde Islands, North Coast Irian Jaya. *The Beagle: Records of the Northern Territory Museum of Arts and Sciences*. 1987; 4: 129- 132.
Note: [from museum colls: Wakde].
235. Gunn, Michael; Manembu, Niesje. Sabalhe Ancestor Boards of the Yali, Central Irian Jaya: A Transformation from Ritual to Pictorial Art. *Baessler-Archiv, N.F.*. 1995; 43: 127-165.
Note: [fw 1989: N Ngalik, Nalca].
236. Gunther, J. T. The Early History of Malaria Control in Papua New Guinea. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1973; 17: 4-7.
Note: [general PNG].
237. Gunther, J. T. Epidemiology of Malaria in Papua and New Guinea. *Papua and New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1955; 1: 1-9.
Note: [general PNG].
238. Gunther, J. T. The People. In: Wilkes, John, Editor. *New Guinea and Australia*. Sydney: Angus & Robertson Ltd.; 1958: 46- 74.
Note: [general PNG].
239. Gunther, John. Post-war Medical Services in Papua New Guinea: A Personal View. In: Burton-Bradley, Burton G. *A History of Medicine in Papua New Guinea: Vignettes of an Earlier Period*. Kingsgrove, N.S.W.: Australasian Medical Publishing Company Limited; 1990: 47-76.
Note: [general PNG].
240. Gulp, Gerald van; Hutchison, Timothy J.; Alto, William A. Arrow Wound Management in Papua New Guinea. *Journal of Trauma*. 1990; 30: 183-188.
Note: [Mendi Hospital, Tari Hospital].
241. Gulp, Gerald van; Kila, Reuben; Hutchinson, Tim. Management of Childhood Haematogenous Osteomyelitis in a Rural Papua New Guinean Hospital. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1989; 32: 117-122.
Note: [Mendi, Tari].

242. Gusinde, M. een nieuw volk ontdekt. *Die Katholieke Missiën*. 1958; 79: 2-5, 45-50, 75-78.
Note: [travels 1956: Schrader Mts].
243. Gusinde, M. Les Pygmées des Monts Schrader en Nouvelle- Guinée. *Bulletin Internationales des Sciences Sociales*. 1957; 9: 312-313.
Note: [visit 1956: Asai V, Jimi V, Simbai V, Aiome].
244. Gusinde, M. Primitive Races Now Dying Out. *International Social Science Bulletin*. 1957; 9: 291-298.
Note: [visit 1956: Asai V, Jimi V, Simbai V, Aiome].
245. Gusinde, Martin. Die Ayom-Pygmäen auf Neu-Guinea: Ein Forschungsbericht. *Anthropos*. 1958; 53: 497-574 + Tafeln 1-2, 817-863.
Note: [fw 1958: Aiome, Asai R].
246. Gusinde, Martin. Die Geschichte von einem pygmäenhaften Volk im Maprik-Distrikt (Neu-Guinea). *Anthropos*. 1959; 54: 234-235.
Note: [fw: Nindepole, Nambari vills].
247. Gusinde, Martin. A Pygmy Group Newly Discovered in New Guinea: A Preliminary Report. *Anthropological Quarterly*. 1957; 30: 18-26.
Note: [fw June-September 1956: Aiome, Asai V, Simbai V, Jimmi hw].
248. Gusinde, Martin. Somatological Investigation of the Pygmies in the Schrader Mountains of New Guinea. *American Philosophical Society Yearbook 1957*. 1958: 270-274.
Note: [viist 1956: Aiome, Mombasob, Karab, Asai V, Simbai V].
249. Gusinde, Martin. Somatology of the Ayom Pygmies of New Guinea. *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society*. 1961; 105: 394-411.
Note: [visit 1956: Karam, Gainj, Kumboi, Maring].
250. Gutteridge, N. M.; Firouz-Abadi, A. Cervical Cytology for Cancer Detection in Queensland and Papua New Guinea. *Medical Journal of Australia*. 1970; 1: 119-121.
Note: [general PNG].
251. Guy, A. W. People of the D'Entrecasteaux Group. *Walkabout*. 1937; 3(9): 24-27.
Note: [D'Entrecasteaux Is].
252. Guy, A. W. *Twelve Disciples in Brown*. Melbourne: S. John Bacon (Marshall, Morgan & Scott Ltd.); n.d. 55 pp. + Frontispiece.
Note: [mission: Tubetube].
253. Güell, Eudaldo Serra; Rusiñol, Alberto Fulch. *Arte del Sepik*. n.p. [Madrid]: Sala de Santa Catalina del Ateneo de Madrid; n.d. [23] pp. (Publicaciones Españolas Cuadernos de Arte Colecion Ordinaria; v. 228).
Note: [exhibition: Tambunum, Aibom, Kerewa, Korowari, Angoram, Burui (Mid-Sepik), Upper Sepik, Baniak Maprik, Yama Maprik, Yuat R, Pagui].
254. Gwaiseuk, William Rauwal. The Role of Agriculture in the PNG Economy. In: Bourke, R. M.; Allen, M. G.; Salisbury, J. G., Editors. *Food Security for Papua New Guinea: Proceedings of the Papua New Guinea Food and Nutrition 2000 Conference*, PNG University of Technology, Lae 26-30 June 2000. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research; 2001: 30-36. (ACIAR Proceedings; v. 99).
Note: [general PNG].
255. Gware, R. Songs of the Morobe District -- Butibum Village. *Journal of the Morobe District Historical Society*. 1973; 1(3): 2.
Note: [Butibum].

256. Gware, R. Songs of the Morobe District -- Sabc. *Journal of the Morobe District Historical Society*. 1973; 1(3): 56.
Note: [Butibam Yabem].
257. Gwilliam, John. Some Religious Aspects of the Hiri. In: Dutton, Tom, Editor. *The Hiri in History: Further Aspects of Long Distance Motu Trade in Central Papua*. Canberra: Australian National University; 1982: 35-63. (Pacific Research Monographs; v. 8).
Note: [mission fw 1970s: Porebada, Hanuabada].
258. Gwyther, D. The Importance of the Purari River Delta to the Prawn Trawl Fishery of the Gulf of Papua. In: Petr, T., Editor. *The Purari: Tropical Environment of a High Rainfall River Basin*. The Hague: Dr W. Junk Publishers; 1983: 355-365. (Monographiae Biologicae; v. 51).
Note: [Papuan Gulf].
259. Gz., J. P. Eenige bijzonderheden betreffende de Papoea's van de Geelvinksbaai. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Neêrlandsch Indië*. 1854; 2: 371-383.
Note: [from lit: Geelvink Bay].